

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1881

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1881

Ricedorff, Fannie E. -

Richards, Austin



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ricedorff Fannie E*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **FORMER WIDOW**

**Certificate No.** *843119*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:**      **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *Corporal Ricedorff*

**Service:** *10 H 47 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>Edgar Gadder #10 - MAY 17 1918</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

**MAY 1 1918** 6-679

~~26267~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ricedorff Samuel G.*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.** *1138708*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:**      **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *Pri E, 46 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 June 1912</del>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<del>18</del>	<del>14 Aug. 1914</del>					
<b>Fees:</b>	<del>21</del>	<del>14 Aug. 1919</del>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>WATERVILLE, WASH.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Waterville, Wash.</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Stammie E Ricedorff</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843119</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1927. 1		1930. 4	
				<i>Free</i>							
				<i>MAY 17 273</i>							
				<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>							
				<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel G. Ricedorff</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1138708</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12/2 56.80	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 36	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 1	12 4 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 34	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	5 47	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1927. 1		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Ricedorff, Samuel G**

Certificate No. **1138708**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 46 Ia V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **May 5, 1924**      Reported **MAY 22 1924**  
 Remarks **31081 de**

NOV 4 1924

May 5 1924 Accrued order dated  
 payable to widow **Sicely J. Ricedorff**      **Waterville Wash.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ricedorff Sarah B**

Certificate No. **49601**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel St Ricedorff**

Service: **Pvt G 49 Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**      Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 30, 1914**      Bureau of **JAN 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **186 G. R.**

6-679



NAME

**SAMUEL G RICEDORFF**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1138708

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

285333

NAME:

*Sarah B Ricedorff*

Certificate No.

49601

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 <del>10 36</del>	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 12	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 8		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7		4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 9	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10 36	3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 8	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 14	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rice man, Martha* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *617.204* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rice man, Frederick*

Service: *Pt B 80 Ill U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1906</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ricenbach Charles* **28124**

Certificate No. *1041793* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. I 23 Misc Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc 12</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Feb 1907</i></del>	<del><i>29 Mar 1907</i></del>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 13 1915</i>	<b>AUG 19 1915</b>
<del><i>Inc 15</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>June 1910</i></del>	<del><i>6 July 1910</i></del>				
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>28</i></del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>20 Jan 1913</i></del>				

Fees: *Apr. 6 1917* Accrued order dated *Dec. 19, 1918*  
payable to widow *Charlotte Ricenbach*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *4/6/17* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3959280 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled* *Seward, Nebr, R.R.*

Former Roll No. *29-387A2* Home: *JAN 16 1919 SEP - 3 1915* 6-581

NAME: <i>Martha Ricemann</i>				Certificate No. <i>617.204</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
				Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
	2			2	1	13		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	1	14		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4			4	1	14		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	2	14		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
	2			2	2	14		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	2	20		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4			4	2	15		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1	3	4		1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	3	4		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	3	4		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	3	4 36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		14	1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
	2		12	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		12	3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		14	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles Ricenbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>1041793</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
				Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7		1	4	72		1	30	93		1			
	2		29.520	2	1	7		2	4	72		2				2			
	3		11 36	3	1	3		3	4	72		3				3			
	4		10 36	4	1	11		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1		10 36	1	2	8		1	4	90		1				1			
	2		8 36	2	2	8		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		8 36	3	2	9		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		8 36	4	2	14		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1		11	1	3	4		1	4	90		1				1			
	2		12	2	3	4		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		14	3	3	4		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		14	4	3	4 72		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		14	1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1			
	2		7	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		7	3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		7	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME **Ricenbach Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **857171** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt I 23 Wis Inf** 0-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 20, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ricenbach Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857171* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1900**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Priv I 23<sup>rd</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1, 1917.</i>	<i>December 19, 1918</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JAN 16 1919** 6-679

NAME

CHARLOTTE RICENBACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

857171

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Charlotte Ricenbach

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

857.171

Last paid to:

Sub:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	30 435 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

PAYEE *Rich Abbie E.*

FILE NO. *704 404*

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Mason R-636 Ann Sec</i>	<i>6-19-48</i>	<i>N.</i>



NAME:

*Rich Abraham*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*34095*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6 1907.

Service:

*Acty Master U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED *2/18/07* REP. BY *✓*

DROPPED & REP'D *Apr. 22. 1907*

*Died Feb. 18. 1907 Payable to widow Helen m. order 3/19/08.*

Former Roll No.

*2-42-*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:



NAME:

*Abraham Rich*

Certificate No.

*34098*

Last paid to:

*W. S. Rich, Jr.*

Rate:

*12-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

**GROUP 3**

*3/30/08 25<sup>00</sup>*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Abram S* 21710

Certificate No. *210346* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 2.5 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Dec 04</i>	<i>18 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/13* Bureau notified: *2/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26657* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Ada M.* 16919

Certificate No. *486.508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Rich*

Service: *Pvt. 4 Conn V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMEMORATION.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 97</i>	<i>4 Dec 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6524* 6-679

NAME: <i>Abram S. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>210946</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					<b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ada M. Rich</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>486.508</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>8 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME **Rich, Adealide V** (3-P. A. 2a)  
**346559**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt L 4 H A** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 25, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Rich, Adelaide V.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **346,559** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Pri, L 4 H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	29 July, 1890	10 Oct., 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1909.				
From: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>13</b>						

6-679

NAME **ADELAIDE V RICH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **346559**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: **ADELAIDE V. RICH,**

Act of April 19, 1908. **10865**

Certificate No.

**346,559**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908**

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1536	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Adeline* 18288

Certificate No. *604 855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt G 74 Ind*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Oct 05</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20495* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rich, Adema W.

Certificate No. 1166270 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G, 25th N Y Vol Cav

Disability: 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	July 15, 1925	<i>H</i> Jan. 11, 1926		

Died: *Aug. 11, 1926* Reported: OCT 1 1926

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 9/3/26*

JAN 18 1926



NAME: *Rich Ademar, Jr. alias William Parker* (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *1166270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt H 25 NY V. Cav* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 11</i>	<i>17 Aug 11</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<b>FEB 10 1913</b>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 15 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 13 1915</i>	<i>+ Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 15, 1921</i>	
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>20 July 15 1919</i>	<i>24 July 15 1924</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to <i>NY</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Rich, Adolphus** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1139 701** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 3 Mass H A**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
				Died <i>Nov. 14 1923</i>	Reported <b>DEC 10 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck Letter 12/6/23</i>	



ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 1166270

NAME: 13<sup>a</sup> Ademar Y. Rich *alias William Parker*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2 IX: \$0.30 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	240	4		42	3	4		90	3	4		50	3					
	4				4	436	4		42	4	4		90	4	4		50	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	36	2		4	48	2		4	90	2		4	50	2				
	3				3	636	3		5	75 <sup>53</sup>	3		4	152	3		4	50	3				
	4				4	36	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	42	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2				
	3				3	42	3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4	42	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	42	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2				
	3				3	42	3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4	42	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans to No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Payment Card \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ADOLPHUS RICH, ☆ Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees 1139701

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK

NAME: *Rich, Adolphus* <sup>alias Adolphus Strassman</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139701* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Mass H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 mch. 1913</i>	<i>aug. 27. 1915</i>
<i>Reas.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>mch. 14. 1920</i>		<i>m</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich. Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.) *1803*

Certificate No. *743-417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John V* *34476*

Service: *Cpl. B and Sgt D 8" Mich Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1912</i>	<i>July 15. 1912</i>	<i>Prudence A</i>	<i>Apr 25-1912</i>	<i>Feb 28-1918</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 Henry a Welch*

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS.*

6-679

NAME:

Adolphus Rich alias Adolphus Strassman

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1139701

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1 25 58~~ 50

Remarks:

22624

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	9	4 150	
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		3	0	4 50	
	3				3	9				4	49.50		3	4	114		4	1	4	
	4				4	12				4	64.50		4	4	114		1	2	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4 50
	2				2	11				2	64.50		2	4	114		4	2	4 50	
	3				3	9				3	64.50		3	4	163.20		1	3	4 50	
	4				4	16	36.28			4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	2				2					2	64.50		2	4	150				Payment Card	
	3				3	4				3	64.50		3	4	150		8			
	4				4	4	49.50			4	64.50		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50			2	64.50		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	49.50			3	110.70		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	49.50			4	114		4	4	150		4			

NAME:

Cognes Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

743-417

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2 25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	42'	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	
	2				2				2	15	42'		2	4	75		3	10	4 30	
	3				3				3	15	42'		3	4	75		4	1	4	
	4				4				4	17	42'		4	4	75		1	2	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42'	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	
	2				2	7/31	27.53			2	22	42'		2	4	75		4	2	4 30
	3				3	11	42			3	21	42'		3	4	95.50		1	3	4 30
	4				4	11	42			4	22	42'		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		42'	1921.	1	4	90	1925.			5	4
	2				2	9	42			2	6/13	42'		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	42			3	13	42'		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	18	42			4	12	67 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42		1918.	1	12	80 <sup>67</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	18	42			2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	22	42			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	42			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Rich Alanson M.

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 730.658

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: Priv K 25 me Coy

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	4 mch. 1907	23 Sept. 1907	Priv	22 1/2	26 Jan 1914	21 mch. 1914.
Inc	15	29 Jan 1909	9 Feb. 1909				
Priv	19	20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1915

Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at

Sebago Lake Me

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Alanson M. Rich

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

730.658

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1906 ~~1907~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1909~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~

Remarks:

22 1/2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	10/8	12		3	6	45		3	GROUP 3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	43 <sup>87</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	39 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Rich Albert F ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No: 34,594 | NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Act'g Master's Mate, U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb, '07	12 June, '07				
Inc: 15		7 Mar, 1911	20 Mar, 1911				
Reis 23		24 Oct-1912	16 June 1913				
Fees: 30		24 Feb 1916					

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 3 - 1917

Remarks: Died Jan. 10, 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 24, 1917.  
payable to widow Hannah L. - 53 School St. Charlestown, Mass.

Former Roll No. 3 n.s. | ORIGINAL Home: AUG 29 1917

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Rich Alfred ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No: 32040 | NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: On Sea U.S.S. Gh Western, Robb, + Red Rover

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb 1907	31 May 1907	Reis 16		11 June 1912	
						20 Aug 1912	
						24 Aug 1912	12 May 1913
Fees:							E. E. M

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: Nov. 11, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916

Died: Nov. 11, 1916 accrued order dated Jul 11, 1917

Remarks: payable to widow Joanna Rich  
231 - 2nd Ave  
Oraboo, Wis

Former Roll No. 9905 (ag) | Home: JUL 20 1917

NAME: Albert F. Rich 3147												Certificate No 34,594											
Last paid to: 4 June 1907 @ 8						Rate: 12 X 2330						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	12.80		2	10	44.70		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3	5	38		3	7	45		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4		4 69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		6.71/33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	10/21			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	30	58.67		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4	45		3		9/21/17 37.00		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Rich 1676												Certificate No 32040											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 1820						Rate: 1820						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R.	4 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	287		2	11 N. D. B.	4 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12 A M.	4 60		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	4 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11 NDB	4 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2	12 S E R	4 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	18	AM		3	17 S E R	4 60		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	4 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	AM	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	3 6907			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4 60			3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		Inc. ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rich, Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894,875 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt., 9, 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability: Sgt., 9, 17 Conn. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		<del>23 Feb, '07</del>	24 June '07				
Reis 27		4 Dec. 1912	29 May 1913				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 74 No. 17<sup>th</sup> St. Whitestone N.Y.

Died: June 16, 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 12 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died June 16, 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1916  
payable to widow Emma L. 287 Division St., New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. 43 n.s. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Rich, Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155889 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Corp H 4 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6		14 Jan 1904	26 June 1909				
		12 2 June 1909					
Reis 30		18-1921	May 9-1921				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: w 27/11-

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home: MAY 25 1921

6-681



NAME: Alfred Rich				Act of May 11, 1919				22658				Certificate No. 894,875			
Last paid to: 4 June 1912				Rate: 27				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	60		1	4	81		1			
1907.	2	7/8	266.93	2	8			2	4	81		2			
1907.	3		7.60	3	9			3	4	81		3			
1907.	4		7.60	4	8			4	4	81		4			
1908.	1		9	1	7			1	4	81		1			
1908.	2		8	2	7			2	4	81		2			
1908.	3		15	3	9			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3			
1908.	4		9	4	4			4	9/20	11/20		4			
1909.	1		8	1				1				1			
1909.	2		9	2	4	60.42		2				2			
1909.	3		9	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3			
1909.	4		8	4	4	81		4				4			
1910.	1		8	1	4	81		1				1			
1910.	2		8	2	4	81		2				2			
1910.	3		9	3	4	81		3				3			
1910.	4		8	4	4	81		4				4			

NAME: Alfred Rich								Certificate No. 1155889							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 30				Remarks: WAIT WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	15	36		1	4	36		1			
1907.	2	22		2	16	36		2	4	36		2			
1907.	3			3	15	36		3	4	36		3			
1907.	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	12	36		1	4	36		1			
1908.	2			2	15	36		2	4	36		2			
1908.	3			3	21	36		3	4	36		3			
1908.	4			4	12	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
1909.	2	7/8	382.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
1909.	3	10	30.4	3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
1909.	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
1910.	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
1910.	3	13	36	3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
1910.	4	14	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Alice* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *576.691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Van Dassel* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Pr. I. K. 26 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 75</i>	<i>Dec 3</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified: *Apr 16 1920*

Died: *Apr 16 1920*

Remarks: *Remarried Feb. 6. 1920 -*

Former Roll No. *510 17 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Alice Ho.* *6a. 417.*

Certificate No. *652126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watson W.*

Service: *Capt 1st Minn. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
		<i>12.5 May 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Mountain, Robin, Bridge, and ...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2 = MAR 13 1923*

Died: *Dec 8-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>576691</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice H. Rich</i>										Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>652126</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7/1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/3	11.60		2	7/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	28	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11/1			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	7/12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME **Rich, Alice R** (3-P. A. 2a)  
**469215**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David P**

Service **Pt C 105 Pa Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb 25, 1925-**  
 Reported **MAR 6 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Rich, Alice R.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **469215** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **David P. Rich**

Service: **Pvt. C 105 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.			30 Sep. 1898			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4 GR.**

NAME

ALICE R RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

469215

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Alice R. Rich

Certificate No.

469215

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 2	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Rich. Allen* (3-P. A. 1.) *Set 25605*

Certificate No. *141702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. D. 14" Ohio. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sep 1911</i>	<i>20 Sep 1911</i>				

Fees: *Res 100 fee*

Transferred from: *Ctf San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 27, 1911*

Remarks: *1st Cal*

Former Roll No. *2302/5-16815* Home:

6-681

NAME: **R I C H, A L L E N K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219 606** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pt L 1 U. S. V Cav.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb. 2, 1922</b>	<b>Feb. 8, 1923</b>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/1/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 19 1923** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Allen Rich.*

Certificate No. *141702*

Last paid to: *June 07* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/29	9 90		2	12	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	45.		3	12	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	13	45	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	17	45						2				2				2				2			2		
	3	15	45						3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	45						4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: **ALLEN K. RICH**

Certificate No. **1219 606**

Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

**1927**

**1925**

Fee  
2 3/4  
20 12  
144.80

44 8 12

5 4  
6 4

Trans. to mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Rich Almira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714133* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Chester Rich*

Service: *Pvt. 83 Pa. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>30 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Cranesville Pa* **JAN 29 1917** 6-879

NAME: *Rich Alongo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419580* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912 292267**  
*General Law*

Service: *Co. 177 O.V.*

Disability: *Chronic myocardial heart disease, etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>16 May 06</i>	<i>4 June 06</i>				
<b>Reis. 30</b>		<b>Oct 14 1918</b>	<b>Nov. 1. 1918</b>				
		<i>32 April 29. 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1919** **D-3**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 3 1919* *94 Geneva Ohio*

Home: *Geneva Ohio*

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918** **SEP 1 1919** 6-881



NAME: <i>Almira Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>714133</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	61/60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		<del>4 75</del>
	2				2	10	36		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30 30	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Alonso Rich</i>										Civil War Certificate No. <i>449580</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <i>292.267</i> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2	9	51		2		<del>4 90</del>		2		
	3				3	9	51		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3		
	4				4	9	51		4		9/24 89		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		26
	2				2	10	51		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2		INC.		2		
	3	23	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4		

1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4

NAME:

*Alonzo Rich*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

*2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	9/24
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	GR
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	INC
	3	23	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	14	51		4		51		4	4	51		4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	47	51		4	2167

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Rich Alonzo G**

Certificate No. **133135**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 36 Mass Inf 4**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Information from Reimbursement Letter dated Aug 6 1929. 65c 10-4-1927 Cancelled.*

Died: *Aug 6 1929*      Reported: *Dec 2 1929*

DEC 7 1929

*Died Aug 6 1929 Reimbursement order dated payable to Josephine P. Rich*

*Newfields st. Plymouth Mass.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rich, Alonzo G.**

Certificate No. **133125**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1919.**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt. G 36 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 mch. '07</del>	<del>25 Oct. '07</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>77</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>28 mch. 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			<del>23</del>	<del>20 Oct. 1913</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>20 Oct. 1918</del>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>982</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALONZO G RICH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

133125

GROUP 3

RATE	50	50	50	50	50 65 50	50 65	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH 50	6 EH 50	7 <sup>50</sup> EH					
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH					
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH					
APRIL		7 EH	8 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	6 EH					
MAY	4	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH					
JUNE	4 50	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH	4 61 <sup>50</sup> EH	6 EH	8 EH					
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH	4 65 EH	6 EH	8 EH					
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	4 65 EH	6 EH						
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH	9 EH	4 65 EH	6 EH						
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH	5 EH	6 EH	7 EH 50	6 EH						
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH	50 EH	8 EH						
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH	7 EH	6 EH	14-63 <sup>50</sup>					

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Alonzo G. Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

133,125

Last paid to

4 Sept, 07 @ 6

Rate:

2570 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/5 34 <sup>70</sup>	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	17 36	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 100	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 36 44 <sup>12</sup>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	5 59 <sup>80</sup>	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 116 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Rich, Amanda** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **929389** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier **Basil M.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service **Pt. & Corp. K 8 Mo. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Sept. 18, 1919 <sup>a</sup>	Feb. 27, 1923			
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Oct-28-1930</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 6 1931</b>						

Remarks:  
**Davis Rich, Gdn, \$4400.**  
**Prob. Ct. St. Louis-Mo. 3/23/23.**  
**Evidence of guardianship filed with GAO. April 1925**

NAME: **Rich Amanda M.** **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **734,041** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: **Maurice R. Rich**  
 Service: **Priv. Co, 28, Me. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	15 Sept. 1911	18 Dec 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>April 14, 1915.</b> Bureau notified: <b>June 26, 15.</b>						
Remarks: <b>Check No. 2828888 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

6-579

NAME

Amanda Rich

Certificate No.

929 389

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*P.S. O'Brien 8/10 4/17/29*

Davis Rich, Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24-30	21 30	21 30	yy	yy	yy	yy				
FEBRUARY		19 30	20 30	26 30	19 90	27 90	28 120	31 120				
MARCH	<i>MR</i>	24 30	28 30	24 30	yy	yy	yy	20 40				
APRIL	<i>17-1238</i>	22 30	22 30	23 30	yy	yy	yy	23 40				
MAY	<i>21-</i>	30 30	23 30	21 30	21 90	26 90	29 120	17 40				
JUNE	<i>23-</i>	30 30	22 30	26 30	xx	xx	xx	23 40				
JULY	<i>24-</i>	30 30	28 30	26 30	yy	xx	yy	22 40				
AUGUST	<i>9/0-</i>	30 30	22 30	24 30	29 90	11 10	27 120	20 40				
SEPTEMBER	<i>yy</i>	24 30	25 30	yy	xx	xx	yy	18 40				
OCTOBER	<i>18 60</i>	27 30	11 30	yy	yy	yy	yy	40				
NOVEMBER	<i>22 30</i>	25 30	27 30	26 90	11 90	24 120	21 120					
DECEMBER	<i>20 30</i>	23 30	22 30	yy	xx	yy	yy					

*Notice 1/5/31*

NAME:

*Amanda M. Rich*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*734.041*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/2 31 60</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Amelia*

Certificate No. *1,597,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Pri, E 3 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr., 1905</i>	<i>25 Sept., 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *63. OCT. 23 1916*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, America J.*

Certificate No. *740,048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. F. Rich*

Service: *Pt. & Capt. Co. 26th Ky. V.I. + 2nd Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Photo John H. Morris - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 10-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: AMELIA RICH.				Act of April 19, 1908 0550				Certificate No. 597,858							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	X		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: America J. Rich				Certificate No. 740,048											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	30	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	17	14.83		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Rich, Amos J.* **DEAD** **Act of May 11, 1917**

**Certificate No.** *256450* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **General Law.**

**Service:** *Rec'd 14. 19" Ind vol Inf*

**Disability:** *Bronchitis & Chr diar. & res dis of rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>20 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1914</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *1/22/16* **Bureau notified:** *2/18/16*

**Remarks:** *Check No. 9898465 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *25* **Home:** 6-681

*4162* (3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Rich Andrew J.* **DEAD** **16957**

**Certificate No.** *719.987* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

**Service:** *Cor and Sgt. E. 151 Ohio N.Y Inf*

**Disability:** *P*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

**Fees:** *P*

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *r. M.* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 10 1912**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *27311 - 7.2* **Home:** **15448** 6-681

NAME: <i>Amos J. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>256450</i>								
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 27</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<b>16</b>	1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2			1923.	1	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3			2		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>81</i></del>	1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2			1924.	1	
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3			2		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4			3		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2			1925.	1	
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3			2		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4			3		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2			1926.	1	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3			2		
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4				4			3		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>719.987</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>63.47</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2			1923.	1	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3			2		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4			3		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<b>DETROIT</b>		1920.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			1924.	1	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			2		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4			3		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			1925.	1	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			2		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4			3		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			1926.	1	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			2		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4			3		

NAME: *Rich Angelia S.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *814.202* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Marshall H.*

Service: *Co. 13 Me. Inf.*

*74. W.* ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				

*J. M. Hood. Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *lost No. 384085 Dated 4/21/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **SEP 28 1916** 6-679

NAME *Rich. Anna* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *534493* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt B 118 Indiana* 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec. 11, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 13 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Angelia S. Rich</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814.202</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Fee 10/17/320, no 5893*

*GROUP 3*

6-081

NAME: ANNA RICH													
Certificate No. 534493		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Set. 12/25.*

*3-1081*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Anna*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *44240*

Certificate No. *534493*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Williams*

Service: *P B 118 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 ap 10 8</i>	<i>31 May 02</i>			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40724 Act*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich - Anna*      *16007*

Certificate No. *699.391*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles*      *25766*

Service: *P F 15 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>	<i>2 Apr '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *date given*      Bureau notified: *Oct 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 51016*      6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>534493</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Rich</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>699391</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.37	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 39 20	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 20 36-	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Rich, Annie E.

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 633,777

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

John W D

Service

Pt K 161 Ind

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	JUN 8-1926			
Died		Sept 21, 1929				
Reported		OCT 30 1929				

Remarks:

NAME:

Rich Annie E.

(3-P. A. 2)

7676.

Certificate No.

633777.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

John W. D.

Service:

Pt K 161 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 16 Aug 07</del>	<del>7 Nov 07</del>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7264

6-579

NAME ANNIE E RICH

Certificate No.

633777

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
WAR WITH SPAIN

WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE-	25	25	25	25	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Annie E. Rich										Certificate No. 633777					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					WAR WITH SPAIN.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	80	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	80		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP 2 P.118  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Annie D.*

Certificate No. *663257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Rich*

Service: *1st B. 19th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 20 1908</i>	<i>Oct. 22 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 0 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Portsmouth N.H.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rich, Annie L.*

Certificate No. *803341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ibaac B.*

Service: *Sgt B 129 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 27, 1926*

Reported: *DEC 21 1926*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Annie D. Rich*

Certificate No.

*66257*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>29 17 60</i>			4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 Check</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD**

*1887318 Dated July 4 1921*

NAME

ANNIE L RICH

Certificate No.

803341

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Rich Annie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *803341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac B.*

Service: *Reg. B. 129 Pa. Inf.*

750 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 13-1915</i>	<i>Feb 9-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 39</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>John W. Conrad \$10.00 3/1/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *2/17*

NAME: *Rich, Arnon* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1211069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. C, 1st U.S. Artillery*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan. 5, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. U. Bathurst Crane Paid 11/16/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *NOV 1-1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-661

NAME: <i>Annie L. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803341</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							

NAME: <i>Arnon Rich</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1211069</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	16	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	19.60	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME Rich Augusta A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 940639

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elliott A

Service Pt F 13 Mass Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 5 1923	Oct 19 1923			
Died		Feb. 7, 1925				
Reported		MAR 17 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME: Rich, Bartley N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Blksmith. B. 12" and L. 3" Mo. S. M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 6 Mch 1907	10 Jan 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAY 21 1910			
Died: 6 Feb. 1910				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 248 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-661

NAME **Augusta A Rich**

Certificate No. **940639**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 J Brainerd Hall & Son 10/26/23**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30										
OCTOBER	26-139	4 30										
NOVEMBER	430	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Bartley N. Rich*

Certificate No. *1022590*

Last paid to: *20*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
		<b>GROUP 2</b>			
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>2/20 87 47</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>DIED 6 Feb. 1910 REPORTED MAY 21 1910</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rich, Basil M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *834540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pvt & Corp'l K. 8 Mo. U. S. Army.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>11 Feb 1908</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 1910</del>	<del>21 Sept 1910</del>	INCREASE	30	May 2-1915	July 23-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None*  
 Died: *Sept. 11 1919* Accrued order dated *2/27/23*  
 payable to widow *Mrs. Miranda Rich, Widow.*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1919 (Insane)**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *250* JUN 27 1890 Home: *X* 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Bert* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *1187046* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: *Pvt. M. 38 U. S. Army.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>27 Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>Apr. 14-21</i>				

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *X* 6-681

NAME: Basil M Rich				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 834540							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40				<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	75/533		3	4	120
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4		
	1	4/3/02			1	13			1	4	90		1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	11			3	22	None		3	4	90		3	4/7	50 67
	4				4	13	53 57		4	4	90		4	c-c filed with	
	1	12			1	4			1	4	90		1	Orig. Returns.	
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3		
	4	43 40			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Bert Rich				Special Act.				Certificate No. 1187046							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	12	24 40		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		



PAYEE BLANCH A Rich

FILE No. WC 843327

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acct. Section <u>P-20 - Vet Adv. Bldg</u>	<u>7-26-39</u>	<u>Perle</u>
<u>also</u>	<b>JUL 28 1939</b>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Rich, Brant B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1076975

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Cpl E 33 W. S. V. S.

Disability:

Dis of spleen

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>June 1905</u>	<u>17 Aug 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

VETERAN BATTAL

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2166

Home:

San Bernardino Calif.  
894 Norton ave.

6-881

PAYEE ~~James, W. ...~~ FILE No. ~~...~~

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>...</del> 15	<del>...</del>	

NAME: Grant B. Rich Certificate No. 1076975  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	24	1915.	1	24	nt	1919.	1	20	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1			
	2				2	22	24		2	29	nt.		2	16	24		2	20	4		8	2		
	3				3	11			3	25	nt		3	21	24		3	11	4		8	3		
	4				4	13	24		4	19	nt		4	13	24		4	12	4		8	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	23	nt	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	23	nt		2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2		
	3				3	20	24		3	25	nt.		3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3		
	4				4	13	24		4	28	nt		4	4	24		4	4				4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	24	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	24		2	4			2	19	nt		2	4	24		2	2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	29	24		3	4	24		3	3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	23	24		4	4	24		4	4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	19	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	24		2	30	24.		2	17	24		2	4	24		2	2				2		
	3	10			3	27	nt		3	20	24		3	4	24		3	3				3		
	4	9			4	25	nt.		4	16	24		4	4	24		4	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rich. Calvin* #162 P. A. 1.)  
~~17022~~

Certificate No. *346.557* ARMY INVALID. ~~1912~~

Service: *Co. No. 4 Mich V Co* ~~1915 26653~~

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JAN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct 08</i>	<i>12 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.422-76* Home: *15505*

NAME: *Rich. Calvin* RENEWAL  
DEAD

Certificate No. *408930* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri B 13 Ky vol car*

Disability: *Injury to left shoulder and left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>				
		<i>Accd 27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/10 - 3/12/10*

Remarks: *Byrdstown Tenn. RENEWAL INCREASE under GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1901.* Home:

NAME:

*Calvin Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*346.557*

Last paid to:

*MAR 4 1907 @*

Rate:

~~*240*~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6/3 1.10</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>18 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/16 48<sup>346</sup></i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 53.67</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Calvin Rich*

Certificate No.

*408930*

Last paid to:

*15-4 July 1910*

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>3/2</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/12 1.00</i>	1914. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11/18 4460</i>	1914. 2	<i>Pd Margaret</i>	1918. 2	<i>mid</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Rich, Calvin*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*408930*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Pvt Co B. 13" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>				
				<del>Ended RENEWAL</del>			
				<del>Now GENERAL LAW Roll</del>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*47*  
*164* *Gen'l Law.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Calvin Rich*

Certificate No.

*408930*

Last paid to:

*14-4 Feb 1908 \$15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>117</b>																
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>4/1 9 17</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>4 11</i>	1912.		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>15 45</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 45</i>	1913.		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 45</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Ended* **RENEWAL**  
*Now* **GENERAL LAW Roll**

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME:

*Rich. Palmer W*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1176374*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service:

*Seaman USS New Jersey*

Disability:

*Injury of right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>17 Oct 21 1914</i>	<i>July 23 1915</i>				

Fees:

*no fee*

Transferred from

*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 30 1915

NAME:

Loalwin W Rich

Certificate No.

1176374

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	2	9	4 34	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2			2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1929.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1930.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			4			
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																70 JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.



NAME **Rich Cansada** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **945218** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James David**

Service **Pt A 2nd Tenn Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 18 1921	Feb 13 1924			
Died <i>May 19, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rich Carlos H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118069* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1917*

Service: *1st Lt. 4th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

**MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL** | ISSUES. | *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Apr. 1911</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>Mar 2 1916</i>
				<i>Res 40</i>		<i>May 17 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>
Fees:				Died <i>May 29, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct. 28, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CORD</b>				Transferred to <i>Frank C. Rich</i>			
Died: <i>5/18/18</i>				Bureau <b>JUN 25 1918</b> <i>T. R #1 - Roxbury, Vt.</i>			
Remarks:				NOV 7 1918 OCT 4 1918			
Former Roll No. <i>Set June 27, 1893.</i>				Home: <i>Roxbury, Vt.</i> MAR 10 1910-681			

NAME **Cansada Rich**

Certificate No. **945218**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY	23	1006	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED P-6/15  
CHECK CANCELED  
3-1081  
D-6/15

NAME:

*Carlos H. Rich*

Certificate No.

*118069*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-15-25*

Remarks:

*3040*

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4282-60 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 836 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 736 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 836	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 ~ 36	2 27/10 45	2 5 88	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 20/9 45	3 4 9067	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 7 75	4 10/6 480	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 120	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 120	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 120	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 75	2 4 120	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	NOV 25 7467	4 <b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**RICH CAROLINE**

Certificate No.

**921986**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier

**Zopher C**

Service

**Pt C 118th N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept.18,1922				

Died

Reported

*May 12, 1928*  
**JUN 22 1928**

Remarks:

**ANNIE BOUSE**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

**RICH, CAROLINE**

**Special Act.**  
**Civil War.**

Certificate No.

**921,986**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**Zopher C.**

Service:

**Pvt. C. 118th N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept.18,1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct.25,1922			

Fees:

**None**

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 1922**

6-679

NAME CAROLINE RICH

Certificate No.

Fees

921986

Civil War.  
WIDOW

Special Act.  
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30						
FEBRUARY		4	4-30	4	4	4-30						
MARCH	4	4	4-30	4	4	4-30						
APRIL	4	4	4-30	4	4	4-30						
MAY	4	4	4-30	4	4	4-30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4-30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

CAROLINE RICH

Special Act.

Certificate No.

921 986

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	31 16 46	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 3 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Catherine C.*

Certificate No. *632901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Demson A*

Service: *Corp. Co 24 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/24/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 1912</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS. E Hampton Ct 679</i>		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Celia C*

Certificate No. *530231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Curtis L*

Service: *1st Sgt. 7122 N.Y. I*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>874</i>	<i>March 28</i>	<i>June 28</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				OCT 31 1916		

NAME: Catherine C. Rich				Certificate No. 3602				632,901										
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	7			2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9	36.		2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9			2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4			4		

NAME: Celia C. Rich				Certificate No. 536231														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	60
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME: *Rich Charles* 28125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663152* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Indpt. Pw Henshaw's Batty Ill. L.A.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>	<i>14 Feby. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/14/10*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Milwaukee Jan 12, 1912.*

Died: Remarks: *2/14/10, see change in service* *North Loup Neb*

Former Roll No. *29388* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 1 APR 28 1915*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Rich												Certificate No. 663152							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: \$12.				Remarks: FEB 17 1910 3267											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2	
		3				3	11			3				3				3	
		4				4	17			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 1	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	0 24			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 24			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 24	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	13 3267			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 4 1914				Rate: 1/6 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	GROUP 1	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Rich. Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *663152* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri Kershaw's Indpt Batty Ill La*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 29 1912</i></del>	<del><i>FEB 8 1913</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** *Dr. Morris 12 Jan 17* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **APR 28 1915**

Died: *May 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4392621 Dated JUN 4 - 1917* Canceled. *Ord Nebr.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Brms 4/18/15 Dis 6/4/15* **40181**

NAME: *Rich Charles* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *708299* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Pt F 15" Mich Y.I.* *H. 374*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>2 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27-10 (3-798) 2/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27436-NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Rich					ACT, OF MAY II, 1912					Certificate No. 663152					
Last paid to: 4 Oct 11			Rate: 14 1/2 16 1/2			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		49.50		3				3		
	4				4		49.50		4				4		
1908.	1		17.36	1912.	1		17.36	1916.	1		49.50	1920.	1		
	2		18.36		2		18.36		2		49.50		2		
	3		18.36		3		18.36		3		49.50		3		
	4		11.36		4		11.36		4		49.50		4		
1909.	1		4.36	1913.	1		4.36	1917.	1		49.50	1921.	1		
	2		4.36		2		4.36		2		49.50		2		
	3		4		3		4		3				3		
	4		4		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		4.43.50	1914.	1		4.43.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.48.83		2		6.48.83		2				2		
	3		4.49.50		3		4.49.50		3				3		
	4		4.49.50		4		4.49.50		4				4		

NAME: Charles Rich					Certificate No. 708299										
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907			Rate: 12 20			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		14 106.67		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5/6 36.00	1914.	1		to Jan 27-10	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Pl Ann - Widow		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri A. 25 Maine Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Dewey, Me*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Rich, Charles B.*

Certificate No. *238205* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

Disability *Pt I 10 Vt V Inf*

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Feb 20, 1926* Reported **MAR 12 1926**

Remarks: *ch 7*

NAME:

*Charles Rich*

Certificate No.

*1171188*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>18 123<sup>48</sup> fee</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>Check No. 28662 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 46.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CHARLES B. RICH,

Certificate No.

238205

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Rich, Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. I. 10" H. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of head, feet, and small fingers and toes due to*  
*shrapnel*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 June 1890</i>	<i>10 Oct 1890</i>				
		<i>Reissue 27 Oct 1914</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>27 5 Oct 1919</i>	<i>12 Dec 1914</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13561* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich, Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.) **5**

Certificate No. *1053794* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt. D 8" U.S.I.*

Disability: *Ch. dysentery.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Aug. 13/01.</i>	<i>Jan. 15/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles B Rich Certificate No. 238205

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 212.38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MARI 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 57 7	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 9	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 51	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 11	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 51	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 12	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 3	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 51	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 4	2 4 50
1908. 3	10 51	1912. 3	8 51	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 139 20	1924. 9	3 4 50
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1924. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 127 20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: 5 Charles C. Rich Certificate No. 1053794

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 9	4 6
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 10	4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 11	4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 12	4 6
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Rich, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756.906 -* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - C 20 and Pt + Camp - 7.5, - Come. 7.9.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 14 1908</i>	<i>JUN // 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 2/12* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/20/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Rich, Charles G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **285585** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 14 Me Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Ino	72	Jan. 26, 1927 <sup>a</sup>	March 19, 1927			<b>FEB 21 1930</b>	<b>FEB 26 1930</b>

Remarks: *Mass \$ 50 ck 2-4-27 canceled*  
*dm E H 2-4-27 OCT 4 - 1928*  
*72 ck 10-4-1927 cancelled. X-CHECK CANCELLED*

*mass -*  
*Dis 1/27/1927*

**MAR 23 1927**

NAME <u>Charles E Rich</u>										Certificate No. <u>756906 -</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		6 36		2				2			2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3			3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		11 36		2				2			2		
	3		13 36		3		11 60		3				3			3		
	4		5 36		4		12		4				4			4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		5 36		2				2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		5 36		2				2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4			4		

*standing dead mch for P. Ellen M m*

NAME	CHARLES G RICH											
Certificate No.	285585											
Fees												
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	50			50	72	72	72	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 72 SH	5 72 SH	8 72 SH			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 SH	5 SH				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH	7 SH				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	6 EH	5 SH	5 SH					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 EH	7 SH	7 SH					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 EH	4 72	***					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72 EH	4 72	9 SH	144				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 SH	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 SH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 SH	72	116 SH	5 SH				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 72 SH	7 SH	6 SH					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Charles G.*

Certificate No. *285.585*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv B 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<i>14 Nov. 1906</i>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 20, 1913</del>	<b>JUN 20 1913</b>
<b>REISSUE</b>			<b>NOV 14 1912</b>			<del>30</del>	<del>March 10, 1918</del>
<b>REISSUE</b>						<i>in lieu of last cert</i>	<b>OCT 26 1914</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920.</b>				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913**    **OCT 28 1914**      Home: *Dis 10/17/27*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Charles H.*

Certificate No. *344.772*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv Batty F 1<sup>st</sup> Batts Me L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>14 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown*      Bureau notified: *15 April 1909 (Com's order)*

Remarks: *Paid widow Mary as per Acad. Order 28 May 1909.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,**      Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles G. Rich E.H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

285.585

Last paid to

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	13 69 SH	1919. 1	13 120 EH	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2	11 69 EH	1919. 2	12 120 EH	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	15 69 EH	1919. 3	13 120 EH	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	13 69 EH	1919. 4	12 120 EH	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	13 69 EH	1920. 1	13 120 EH	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	16 69 EH	1920. 2	12 120 EH	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	17 36	1916. 3	15 69 EH	1920. 3	13 161 EH	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	11 68 T.H.	1916. 4	13 69 EH	1920. 4	11 150 EH	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	6 T.H.	1917. 1	14 69 EH	1921. 1	12 150 EH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	25 36	1913. 2	9 68 T.H.	1917. 2	13 69 EH	1921. 2	13 150 EH	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	13 69 EH	1921. 3	14 150 EH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	18 69 T.H.	1917. 4	12 69 EH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	11 69 T.H.	1918. 1	13 69 EH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	12 69 EH	1918. 2	13 88 <sup>60</sup> EH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	27 118 EH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	12 69 SH	1918. 4	14 120 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles H. Rich Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No.

344.772

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 72	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 18 40	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *885.604*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. Sr. 13. His US*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb. 1909*      Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3283*      **JUN 27 1890**      Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Charles B.*

Certificate No. *1184677*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. F. 6 " Mo Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 Jul 17-20</i>	<i>Feb - 17-21</i>				

*Thos. P. Harney #20 3/12/21*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

C-681

NAME: Charles H. Rich				Certificate No. 885604											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10  
 1908. 1 11  
 1909. 1 DIED 3 Feb. 1909 REPORTED APR 8 1909  
 1909. 2 GROUP 2  
 1910. 1

NAME: Charles H. Rich				Certificate No. 1184677											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 9 4 30  
 1919. 3 10 4 30  
 1919. 4 11 4 30  
 1920. 1 12 4 30  
 1920. 2 1 4 30  
 1920. 3 2 4 30  
 1920. 4 3 4 30  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1920. 4 B. Feb 12 1920  
 1928. 1 Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME Rich, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1208237 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Corp A 2nd Ore Inf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	15	April 4, 1921								
				Died Remarks: March 12, 1925 <sup>L</sup>		Reported APR - 1 1926				

NAME: Rich, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1208237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. A, 2nd Oregon Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Apr. 4 1921 <sup>00</sup>	Sept 16 1922				

Fees: \$20. Dr. P. E. Howe and Co. 10/24/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1922 Home:

NAME CHARLES H RICH

Certificate No. 1208237

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	<del>4</del>									
MAY		4	<del>4</del>									
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED Genl. Del., Portland, Ore.  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles H. Rich

Certificate No. 1208237

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

10/24 255.

2 X X

1/4 B. 30

12-4 15

1 4 15

2 4 15

3 4 15

4 4 15

5 4

6 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rich Charles M.* (S-P. A. 1.) *2718.*

Certificate No. *1143557.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Cpl Sig Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Mac Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 apr 05</i>	<i>24 Feb 08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2614* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich Charles S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516,773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D, 1 Batt., H.A. (Mass)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<del><i>June 27, 1914</i></del>	<i>Oct. 10, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>Jan</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis. to correct service (for 1 Reg) and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *872* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles M. Rich					Certificate No. 1143554													
Last paid to:			Rate: 6.		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	2	9	4 6			
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		10	4 6	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4 6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4 6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1	
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4 18		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4 6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4 18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1	
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4 18		2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4		

NAME: Charles S. Rich					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 22850 516,773								
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 8			Rate: <del>22.50</del> 50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	6/1	147	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	2	9	4 150			
	2	4	36		2	9			2	4	67.50		10	4 50	1927.	2		
	3	4	33		3	9			3	4	67.50		11	4		3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	67.50		12	4		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1	
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4 50		2		
	3	10			3	5	57.13		3	4	67.50		3	4 50		3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2				2	4	67.50		2	4 150		2		
	3	9	40		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4 150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4 150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4 150		2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			4		



NAME: *Rich. Chester*

Certificate No. *98368*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *1st S 83 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Burn shot wound of left thigh and chronic diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 Nov 1903</i>	<i>30 Mar 1904</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>27 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>Almira Rich. wd.</i>					

Fees: *Cranesville, Pa R.D. 1*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 - 1910*

Bureau notified: *July 1 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74 G.L.*

Home:

NAME: Rich Christina

Certificate No. 767490

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt Prov & L 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 18, 1925*

Reported: NOV 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Chester Rich*

Certificate No.

*98368*

APR 4 1908

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 40<sup>23</sup></i>	1915. 1	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 51</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

5-681

NAME

CHRISTINA RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

767490

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*3-1081*  
*9 11/16*

NAME: Rich Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Provisional Co 2nd Regt 9th Ill Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 2		Sept 24 1913	Dec 1 1913
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 fee H A Webb

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Rich Clara F

Certificate No. 322989

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 144 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 8. 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lehoustina Rich*

Certificate No.

*767-90*

Last paid to:

Date:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>July 23</i>	<i>40</i>	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
																	GROUP 1 PAID									
																	TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME

CLARA F. RICH.

Certificate No.

322989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

*3-1071*  
*D 12/14*

NAME: *Rich, Clara F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *322,989*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pop. Co. N. 144 "N.Y."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, '1908.</i>	<i>9 Feb'y 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920'</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84.*

NAME: *Rich Clara L.*

*61.198*

Certificate No. *642357*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. U. S. Cav. & Corp B 23 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb'y 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr'l 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>Notes</i>						
<i>Fees: Wm. R. M. ... Feb 10</i>						

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

*Clara J. Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*322,989*

Last paid to

*NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 87	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Cora L. Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *61,198*

Certificate No.

*642,367*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 23 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 16 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Rich, Cornelius

Certificate No.

513 944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 51 Mass Inf

Disability

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 1, 1921				March 27, 1924	APR - 7 1924
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Rich Cornelius

.. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

513 944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri K 51 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

Rheum & res dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	13	Jan 1890	20 Jan, 1897	Inc	25	Nov 1913	
Res	22	May 1912	30 Oct, 1912			Dec 1918 & Dec 1913	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10, 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 2-1921 Home:							

Former Roll No.

45

BOSTON, MASS.

SEP 2-1921

Home:

6-681

NAME CORNELIUS RICH,

Certificate No.

513944

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		<del>4 72</del>											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *Cornelius Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *513,944*  
~~Act of May 11, 1919 22882~~

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: ~~72~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ *72* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 64 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	2	9 4 216
	2			2	7		2	4 64 50		2	4 114		3	10 4 72
	3			3	6		3	4 64 50		3	4 114		4	11 4 72
	4			4	7		4	4 64 50		4	4 114			12 4 72
1908.	1	6 36.	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 64 50	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 72
	2	8		2	8		2	4 64 50		2	4 114		2	2 4 72
	3	8		3	11 36		3	4 64 50		3	4 163 20		3	3 4 72
	4	8		4	4 4 9 50		4	4 64 50		4	4 150		4	4 4 72
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 64 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	8		2			2	4 64 50		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 64 50		3	4 150		3	
	4	8		4	16 4 14 9 50		4	4 64 50		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 64 50	1918.	1	4 64 50	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	4		2	3 64 50		2	4 64 50		2	4 216		2	
	3	9		3	4 64 50		3	4 110 70		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Rich, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111754* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt 13 55 Pa. Inf 15 Inw. Corps. sub C 10 U.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec. 21, 1911.*

Remarks: *Erroneously pensioned as of 13 10 U.R.C.*

Former Roll No. *177 A. J.* Home: *E. H. Erie Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Rich Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **18163**

Certificate No. *941710* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 15 Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. res dis of reet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 July 1900</i>	<i>17 Jan. '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20843* Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel Rich

Certificate No. 111754

Last paid to: 1.4.07-10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	33.27		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>																							
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							
	1	6	330 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Rich

Certificate No. 941710

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich - Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ *17-145*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *49867*

Service: *Co K 15 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *41211*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>Mar 30, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1911</i>				
<i>" 21</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. 2*

Died: *Feb. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Batavia Mich.*

Remarks: *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *18163 4L* Home: **15593** 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Darwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. - Co. 9th La. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 8</i>		<i>8 July, 1880</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1881</i>				
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5.07. Com* Bureau notified: *Mch 19/08*

Remarks: *561 Gladys ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *705/3 - 580/15* Home: 6-681

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 941.710

NAME: Daniel Rich

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 17

Rate: \$ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 57 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. 186.695

NAME: Darwin Rich

Last paid to: 4 Sep 07 @ 8

Rate: \$ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/11	48 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich, Deborah C.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *710,936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry V.*

Service: *Pri. B. 31 Inf. - 2d Pri. I, 2 HA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00 J. B. Hall and Son, attys.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>June 3, 1918</i>				Transferred to: <i>31 Hayes St Pawtucket R.I.</i>		
Died: <i>June 2, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 26 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rosie M. Proctor</i>						
<i>app. March 25 - 1914 by Probate Court of Worcester Co. Mass</i>						
<i>Form 400 JUN 25 1919</i>						

NAME: *Rich Delia*

Certificate No. *315,840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Rishworth Rich*

Service: *Col. 9th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

NAME: *Deborah C. Rich* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *710,936*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *Proctor*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1	16.36	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 13		1915. 2	18.36	1919. 2	30/1975	1923. 2	REIMBURSEMENT
1907. 3		1911. 3 12		1915. 3	X X 36 X X	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4	15.72	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1	10.36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 12		1916. 2	17.36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 14		1916. 3	1.36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4	20.58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1	Account filed 22.60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2	6/360	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3	13.60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4	12.69	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1	9.75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 23 36		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	63.25	1914. 4 12 36		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Delia Rich* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *315,840*

Last paid to: *4 SEPT. 1912* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rich, Delia J.

Certificate No. 452,069      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Priv, I 29 & B 36.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 May, 1897	23 Sept, 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 23, 1909</u> <small>Bureau notified:</small> <u>Feb. 12, 1910.</u>				Remarks: <u>Reptd. by P.M.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>3.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<u>72 Gardner St</u> <u>Lynn Mass 0-679</u>		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rich, Edgar

Certificate No. 844770      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty's G and L U S Art

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 19, 1923	Jan 8, 1924		
Died <u>June 2, 1925</u> Reported <u>JUL 7 1925</u>				Remarks: <u>ck =</u>	
Died <u>June 2, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 10 1925</u>				<u>26 Walnut Ave</u> <u>East Hampton,</u> <u>JAN 11 1924 Conn.</u>	
payable to widow <u>Mary L. Rich</u>					

NAME:

DELIA T. RICH.

10981

Certificate No.

452,069

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1236	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1136	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

EDGAR RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

844770

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50 72											
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 B 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

186960



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich. Edgar*

Certificate No. *844 770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~Act of June 7, 1907~~ *Act of June 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Battys 9<sup>th</sup> L. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 mch. 1892</del>	<i>3 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<del>74</del>	<del>14 June 1912</del>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>8 June 1909</del>	<i>26 June 1909</i>		<del>16</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>			<del>20</del>	<del>7 June 1917</del>	
Fees:					<del>24</del>	<del>7 June 1922</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>35</i>	<i>June 7, 1919</i>	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Edgar E.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1187.496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Wgt. With Spain*

Service: *Pr. P. 7<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 7 - 1921</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

EDGAR RICH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

22935

Certificate No.

844,770

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~16 20 30~~ 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	10 4 50	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 36, 17.33	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 2	9 18	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 35 20	1913. 3	4 47 80	1917. 3	4 59 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Edgar E. Rich

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1187,496

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

War With Spain

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 9 4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	12 0 4 17
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 17
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 17
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 17
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 17
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 17
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	10 51 57	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rich, Edward <sup>alias</sup> John Rankin*

Certificate No. *650592* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pt H. 16" Ind. U. Mtd. Inf. & 13" Ind. Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Minnie J. Lyons*  
*Minnie J. Van Nostrand*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *aug 1908 and May 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>Daniel E</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1912</i>
				<i>Albert E</i>		<i>16 Aug. 1914</i>
				<i>Dewey E</i>		<i>22 Mch. 1917</i>
				<i>Bertha M</i>		<i>17 June 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Final rept 6/30/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1030* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Edward A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *938876.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1" Lt. 4/60 yrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Doc</i>	<i>1717</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>25 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>1518</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 08.* Bureau notified *2 July 08. E. C. Rich. Du Bois Pa. a a*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: *Edward Richy as John Rankin* **MINOR** Certificate No. *650592*  
 Last paid to: *12 + 6* Remarks: *JUN 27 1890*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 MAR	1915. 1 3/1 48	1919. 1 25 42	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 6/9 48	1919. 2 18 42	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15	1915. 3 20 48	1919. 3 6/25 2053	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 10 48	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 5987	1916. 1 15 48	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 15	1916. 2 23 48	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 23	1916. 3 25 48	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 14/1 48	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 APR	1917. 1 3/3 48	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 13 54	1917. 2 26 4527	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 13 54	1917. 3 21 42	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 20 54	1917. 4 17 42	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 14 54	1918. 1 3/22 42	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 16 54	1918. 2 17 42	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 16 54	1918. 3 20 42	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 16 48	1918. 4 20 42	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Rich Edward A. Rich* Certificate No. *938876*  
 Last paid to: *17* *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 6460	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Rich Edward R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1453 442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 3 P. I. Ha*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4/08* Bureau notified *MAR 26 1909*

Remarks: *in at Albany NY*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1036800* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt L 7 Mich V Cov*  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *OCT 5 1925* Reported *OCT 19 1925*  
 Remarks: *at Mich S.S. Home.* *OCT 7 1925*

NAME: *36 Edward R. Rich*

Certificate No. *1053447*

Last paid to			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*11 65-60 ✓*  
*6 36 ✓*  
*5-36 ✓*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME **EDWIN RICH,** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **1036800**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

*CANCELED* *Oct 1st not delivered as Supplementary 10/1923*

NAME: *Rich Edwin* 17187

Certificate No. *1036.800* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1912~~ 13.858.

Service: *P. L. 7 Mich. V. Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr. 27</del>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 15 1915</del>	<i>June 24, 1915</i>
"	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<b>FEB 15 1913</b>		<del>22.50</del>	<del>Apr 15 1915</del>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.662* *WR* *III* *9* *1915* Home: **15653** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Edwin A.*

Certificate No. *280.344* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv. Co. 30 me Inf*

Disability: *Varicose veins both legs + res ulceration + rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1893</del>	<i>22 Sept. 1893</i>	<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>19</b>	<i>Jan 7, 1915</i>	<b>MAR 2 - 1915</b>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct 1893</del>	<i>21 Nov. 1908</i>		<b>22</b>	<i>Jan 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 1913**  
**BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to: *Wash.*

Died: *Sept 23 - 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 56463/2 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 19 1915** Home: *Dis 7/6/17* 6-681

NAME: *Edwin Rich.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1036.80*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~13~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	650	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4650		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	12/08	45.40		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		11 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2		8 36		2	4	4650		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		9 36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3	4	150		3						
	4		8 36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2		7 36		2	4	4650		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		8 36		3	4	4650		3	4	9340		3										
	4		9 36		4	4	4650		4	4	96		4										

Trans. ...  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Edwin A. Rich*

Act of May 11, 1912.  
*J. H. Civil War*

Certificate No. *280.344*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77~~ **19**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	6	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	11	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	15	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4	13	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	5	57	1920.	1		Inc.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 42		2	7	51		2	16	57		2				2				2		
	3		14 42		3	9	51		3	15	57		3				3				3		
	4		9 4630		4	4	51		4	13	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2	4			2	13	57		2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3	5			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4	18	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1	17	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 51		2	12	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4	10	57		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Edwin H.*

Certificate No. *46934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2 Lt. 7 19 Me Inf.*

Disability: *Y. S. ind. r. through*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1889</i>	<i>29 Apr 1889</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 25 1915</i>	<i>Jan 7 1916</i>				

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 14 1918* - Bureau notified: *3 - FEB - SEP 18 1918*

Remarks: *June 14 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1920 520 Harvard St. No former Ellen L. Hannan Dorchester, Boston, Mass.*

*JAN 18 1916* Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. FEB 19 1920* Home: *sharably*

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rich Edwin H.*

Certificate No. *883419* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 17 1890

Service of Soldier: *Second Lt. 7 19 Me Inf.*

Guardian: *Ellen L. Hannan*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch. 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Suffolk Co. Mass.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1920</i>	<i>Lillian J.</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1930</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-678

NAME: Edwin H. Rich				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 23002				46,934			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 25 2040				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	445.	1915.	1	475	1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2	5		2	475		2			2		
	3			3	5		3	475		3			3		
	4			4	7		4	475.50		4			4		
1908.	1	445	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	490	1920.	1	DEAD	1924.	1		
	2	4		2	7		2	490		2	1/5/20 1267		2		
	3	4		3	480.33		3	490		3	GROUP 3		3		
	4			4	475		4	490		4			4		
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	490	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	4		2			2	490		2			2		
	3	4		3	4		3	490		3			3		
	4	4		4	475		4	490		4			4		
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	475	1918.	1	490	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	4		2	475		2	490		2			2		
	3	6		3	475		3	<del>475</del>		3			3		
	4	5		4	475		4			4			4		

NAME: Edwin H. Rich				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 883,419						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 2 30+6				Remarks: Ellen L. Hannan Gen						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	98 108	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	1011 36		2	
	3			3			3			3	114 36		3	
	4			4			4			4	1212 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	30 25742	1920.	1	11 36	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	7 42		2	12 36		2	
	3			3			3	18 132 20		3	Account filed		3	
	4			4			4	8 108		4	12 36		4	
								Account 1.150						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	12 108	1921.	1	9 108	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	9 108		2	9 108		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	30 108		4	30 108		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	9 108	1922.	1	9 108	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	12 108		2	12 108		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Rich Eli*

Certificate No. *33247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Plt Co. 19. Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	MAY 21 1912	SEP 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *McCune Kansas*

Remarks: *W Died Feb. 20, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 8, 1916*

*Salley Rich, McCune, Kansas.*

Former Roll No. *13* 1916 Civil War. ORIGINAL

NAME: *Rich, Eli*

Certificate No. *33247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Plt Co 19 Ind U S*

Disability: *Gsw lft thigh & dis eyes & diar & res dis rec*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 3d Dec 1909*

*Per cir. let. P.O. 5/12/93*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *319* Home:

NAME: ELI RICH,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 33247							
Last paid to: 33247				Rate: 30				Remarks: SEE 4 1917							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		1080550
	2				2				2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3				3		1/27 20-60		3		5/29 77-1		3		
	4				4		4		4		W		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: Eli Rich				Certificate No. 33247											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. per P. O. 5/29 93 to Wash. D.C. 31 Mar 1909

**GROUP 2**

NAME: Rich, Eli

Certificate No. 33247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. C. 19<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Inf

Disability: Gisht wd left thigh. & dis. of eyes & ear & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	4 May 1864	8 Sept 1891	Increase	24	17 June 1908	30 July 1908
	12	5 Aug. 1874					
	12	12 May 1890					
Increase	16	21 Oct 1896	11 Dec. 1896.				
Increase	17	6 Dec 1899	7 Aug 1900				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON TOPEKA, KANS. MAR. 3 1909 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Rich, Eli

Certificate No. 201198

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 23 Batty Ind L Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Mich 21-1925 Reported APR 8 1925	
				Remarks: CR	



NAME *Rich, Eli*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201198*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 23 Batty Ind Lark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>MAR 12 1915</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>24 Apr 1915</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>30 Apr 1921</i>	
						<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover 5 1/2 months from Apr 15 1907 to Apr 6 1908 inclusive erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6 1907 (46<sup>93</sup>)*  
*PO Box 195 Lemont Ill.*

Former Roll No. *25590 (92)*

Home: **APR 2 1915**

NAME: *Eli Rich*

17693

Certificate No. *201198*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (92)* Rate: *12 1/8 24 1/2 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 B.E.R.	54	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 N.D.B.	707		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 ABW	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12 N.D.B.	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/10	58 <sup>53</sup>	1912.	1	8 SER	54	1916.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JMI		2	8 SER	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	MI		3	11 SER	71 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13 26 <sup>40</sup>	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	0	SER		1	4 LCL	72		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	0	N.D.B.		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7	N.D.B.		1	4	54		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N.T.	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3	7	MEO		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			



(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Rich, Eliza**

Certificate No. **12069** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **George**

Service **Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Yankee**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 10, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 9 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Rich, Eliza*

Certificate No. *12,069* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor: *George Rich*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Yankee"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.1 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>16 June 1897</i>			
Increase	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22,75</i>						

E-676

NAME ELIZA RICH

Certificate No.

12069

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben 4/ 5-3-1081 /19

NAME: <i>Eliza Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 12069							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8 30			2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4	61.15		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rich, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2) *Act of March 4, 1917*

Certificate No. *10373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pvt. B, Texas Frontier Bn., Defense of Frontier against Ind. Depredation*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Oct 17 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25. John W. Morris Paid 1/4/22</i>						
Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>OCT 24 1922</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Rich, Eliza B.* (3-P. A. 2) *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *929936 6 30* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frank E.*

Service: *Pt I 115 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1923</i>	<i>March 6, 1923</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>May 8, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>MAR 16 1925</i>						

NAME:

Eliza A. Rich

Certificate No.

10373

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1932 2  
1932 1 Fee  
1914 804.  
1914 12  
1924 12

1924 1 4  
1924 2 4 12  
1924 3 4 12  
1924 4 4 12  
1925 5 4  
1925 2 6 4

Trans. to ind. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

ELIZA B. RICH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

929 936

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

None.

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH 23	58	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL 48	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY 48	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Rich, Eliza J.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **514265** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lindsay L Rich, alias Lindsey W Rich**

Service **Pt I 59 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	✓ 30			
Died <i>Dec. 17, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 16 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rich, Eliza J.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *514265* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Lindsay L Rich alias Lindsey W Rich*

Service: *Pt I 59 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>10 June, 1901</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7883</i>						

NAME **ELIZA J. RICH.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **514265**

Fees

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Eliza J. Rich*

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *514265*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 10 36	1911. 4 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *629242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spaulding S. Rich*

Service: *Tri. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1906</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> July 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4254</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Eliza Jane*

Certificate No. *794718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Rich*

Service: *Pri. F. 40 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 29-1915</i>	<i>AUG 10 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Bentonville Ark</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>629242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>10</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	11 34	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>794718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i>			
Remarks: Act of April 19, 1900							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	9 38-4	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	17 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: *Rich Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *177511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P 993 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>19 may 77</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 26 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13336* 6-679

NAME: Rich Elizabeth A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 912431 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernest B. alias James B.

Service: *pvt* H 69th N. Y. State Mil. Inf. & 30th Ind. N Y Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 26 1921</i>	<i>Apr 13 1922</i>			

Fees: none  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1922 6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Rich

3926

Certificate No.

177511

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	Jan 19 11		1915.	1		CHICAGO,	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Group 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Jan 19 11	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Sept 26 19 11		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ELIZABETH A. RICH

Certificate No.

912431

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1/25 338	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		5 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Elizabeth H.* 7293

Certificate No. *55-91800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Judson A.*

Service: *Pri A 194 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>3 Sept 1903</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8054233 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled. Guide Rock Neb.*

Former Roll No. *8-761* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Elizabeth L. Deacid* 17180

Certificate No. *517759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WID.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Rich*

Service: *Pvt. I. 8<sup>th</sup> Aug F. 3. Mich Inf Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revol.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter made 17. 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1178505 Dated 7/1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6633* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>559180</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11		1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	11		2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	8-1	<i>v-7</i>	3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	3			3		
	4		4	11		4	GROUP 1		4			4		
1908.	1		1	11		1			1			1		
	2		2	11		2			2			2		
	3	13	34	3	13	3			3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	4	11	4			4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1	4				1			1		
	2	12		2	4				2			2		
	3	12		3	4				3			3		
	4	12		4	4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1	4	36			1			1		
	2	11		2	4	36			2			2		
	3	21		3	4	36			3			3		
	4	11		4	4	36			4			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Rich</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>517259</i>		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	8	36	2			2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	GROUP 3		3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4			4		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1	4				1			1		
	2	8	36	2	4				2			2		
	3	14	36	3	4				3			3		
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4			4		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36			1			1		
	2	8	36	2	4	36			2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4	36			3			3		
	4	6	36	4	4	36			4			4		

NAME:

*Rich, Ella V.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

*3657*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

*Charles*

Service:

*Seaman "Pocahontas"*

*72*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1887</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1888</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Apr. 18. 1923*

Bureau notified:

*3-1081-D - MAY 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*9 BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME: 268 ELLA V. RICH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
WIDOW CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 3657

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
DEC 1907			<del>20 25</del> 30																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2			2	10			2	4	36	2	4	75	1923.	1	4	90		
	3			3	12			3	4	36	3	4	75	2	4	30			
	4			4	9			4	4	36	4	4	75	3	4				
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2			2	8			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	1	
	3	12		3	11			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	2		
	4	12		4	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	3		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	10		2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	11		3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	9		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4		
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927 5 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED																			

NAME: *Rich; Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *P. F. 65 MPD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Ellen M</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>Ellen M</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Ellen M</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *not known* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1916*

Remarks: *Res. in lieu lost cert. 7/3/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rich Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Rich*

Service: *Pri C. 20 and Pri + Corpl. F. 5 Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>652.314</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 27	42	1919. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 19	42	1919. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 15	42	1919. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 20	42	1919. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 20	42	1920. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2 9		1916. 2 18	42	1920. 2		
1908. 3	<i>97 17 73</i>	1912. 3 11	<i>R</i>	1916. 3 17	42	1920. 3		
1908. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1912. 4 9		1916. 4	42	1920. 4		
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1 25	47.27	1 GROUP 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2 21	42	1917. 2		1921. 2		
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3 11		1917. 3		1921. 3		
1909. 4	<i>1</i>	1913. 4 10/21	42	1917. 4		1921. 4		
1910. 1	<i>18</i>	1914. 1 20	42	1918. 1		1922. 1		
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2 23	42	1918. 2		1922. 2		
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3 29	42	1918. 3		1922. 3		
1910. 4	<i>1 40 67</i>	1914. 4 16	42	1918. 4		1922. 4		

NAME: <i>63<sup>a</sup> Ellen M. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>743682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 56 80</i>	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4 4	48.13	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Rich, Elliott* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *680,452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *1 Lt. D, 5 Iowa Cav*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>None F.A. Bicknell, Ill.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 10 1918 6-679

NAME: *Rich, Elliott A.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *214,357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F, 13 Mass Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>Oct 10, 1911</del>	<del>AUG 10 1917</del>
Inc. 15		12 Oct. 1911	19 Oct. 1911		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Res. 21 1/2		10 May, 1912	3 Aug, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *April 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 1, 1923*

Remarks: *april 23 OCT 19 1923*

*10 Stearns St Worcester Mass.*

Home: *Mass.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917* BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: *Elliot J. Rich* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *11049-7* *680,452*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90
1907. 2 13	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1927. 2 10 4
1907. 3 12	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 3 11 4
1907. 4 11	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1927. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 20 ✓	1912. 1 20 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 13	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.25	1920. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 5/17 1960 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 5 4
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 15	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3 14	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 10	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 13	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Elliott A. Rich* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *23118* *214,357*

Last paid to: *Sept. '07 @ 8* Rate: ~~25~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 150
1907. 2 10/25 28 47	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1927. 2 10 4 50
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1927. 3 11 4
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 41.20 ✓	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1927. 4 12 4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 5	1912. 3 9 67.27 ✓	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 163.20	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 5	1912. 4 9 64.50	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4 1 4 50
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 5 4 50 CHECK CANCELED
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2 10/24/23 43.33
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 4 111.80	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Emeline* 44612

Certificate No. *656832* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P y 74 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>29 Aug 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Bureau Order: <i>FEB 28 1918</i>		
Died: <i>MAR 18. 1918</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>41532 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rich, Emily**

Certificate No. **395912** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Service **Eustus**

**Corp D 17 Vt**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Nov. 30. 1927</i>				Remarks:		
Reported <b>DEC 16 1927</b>				Died <i>11/30/27</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-21-28</i>		
Payable to <i>George J. Rich</i>				<i># 8 Cottage St.</i>		
				<i>Rockville</i>		
				<i>Penn</i>		

NAME: *Emeline Rich*

Certificate No. *656832*

Last paid to: *20 25*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 64.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Let. &amp; etc</i>
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	<i>3-10/11</i>
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	<i>2/127</i>
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME **EMILY RICH**

Certificate No.

**395912**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

*27-27*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rich, Emily

Certificate No. 395,912      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Eustus

Service: Corp. D. 17 Vt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>17 Jan., 1894</u>	<u>4 May, 1894</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>				
		<u>JUNE 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>35</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rich, Emma      Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 704481      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt A 2 N Y V H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>July 11, 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 9 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: EMILY RICH,

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 11058  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

395,912

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3 1922. 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: EMMA RICH,

Certificate No. 704481

Act May 23, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *704481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Rich*

Service: *Pri A. r NY V A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 08 18</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>3 Dec 08 12</i>	<i>July 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Fees: *James H. Spalding*  
*\$100 pd*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *402 E. 65 St.*  
*New York NY*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Emma Frances* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *827.886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben Hef*

Service: *1st Lt. Gatty G. 1st R. I. L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1917</i>	<i>July 11. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>						

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRONLIS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>704481</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-2 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2	5	42 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
	3			3	7	42 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
	4			4	7	42 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2			2	13	42 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3			3	7	42 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			4	6	42 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2			2	6	42	2	4	36	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3			3	13	40 <sup>50</sup> ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	48.18	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	7/5	238 <sup>42</sup>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5	42 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
	4	15	42 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Emma Frances Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>827876</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75		
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3			3				3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4			4				4	4	90	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90		
	2			2				2	4	90	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3			3				3	25	36	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
	4			4				4	4	61.13	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90



NAME:

*Rich, Emma J.*

~~35144~~ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*642301*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Darwin*

Service:

*Pri 6-9 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	8	<i>6 nov 1907</i>	<i>22 apr 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	12	<i>19 apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

**INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*561 Gladys Ave, Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No.

~~447~~

6-679

NAME:

Emma J. Risk

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

642301

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	0	4	30
	3				3	10/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	12	4	30
	1				1	4/1	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1927.	3	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	30
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1923.	3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90	1924.	4	4	30
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
1909.	2	16	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90	1928.	4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1929.	1		
1910.	2	7/15	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
3 TO JUNE 6, 1922

NAME:

*Rich Emma Jane*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

*2731*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

*Charles E. Rich*

Service:

*Boatswain*

*W*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 06</i>	<i>19 Nov 80</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAR 30 1917			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

157 Emma Jane Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No.

2731

LAST PAID FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	98 <sup>43</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4	4	60 <sup>467</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Rich, Emma L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **813085** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred**

Service **Sgt G 17 Conn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 31, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 16 1928</b>						

Remarks:

NAME **Rich Emma L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **813085** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Sgt G 17 Conn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>73</b>						
<b>Reg 12</b>		<b>July 7, 1916</b>	<b>Aug 28, 1916</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>						

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 5 - 1916**  
**NOV 2 1916** 6-679

NAME **EMMA L RICH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**813085**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> <sup>20</sup>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Emma L. Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *813085*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ <sup>30</sup> Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	20 22 <sup>80</sup>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Edwin L* 7.100

Certificate No. *104111.0* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr-K-6-OVD*

Disability: *Disability & res. due to return.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 05</i>	<i>7 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Evelyn E*

Certificate No. *841133* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 6 1907.*

Service: *Corp K 141 Ill Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>MAY 11 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Act...*

Former Roll No. *42772 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME

Ervin L Rich

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1041110

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

7,100

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	2	19 4 36
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		20	4 12
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		11	4 12
	4			4	1 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		12	4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3	9 36		3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	5	4
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		6	4
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	TO JUNE 4 1922		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Evelyn E Rich

17723

Certificate No.

841133

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Oct 1907 @ (ag) 12 15 18 21 24 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18 N. D.	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	11 A. M.		2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	10 A B W		3	4 63		3	4 90		3	11 4 50
	4	11/2 27 <sup>41</sup>		4			4	4 63		4	4 90		4	12 4 50
1908.	1	10 JHT	1912.	1	15 NDB	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	3	1 4 50
	2	9 JHT		2	8 SER		2	4 63		2	4 90		2	2 4 50
	3	13 SER		3	11 SER		3	4 63		3	4 132		3	3 4 50
	4			4	8 00		4	4 63		4	4 15		4	1 Trans to No. Payment Card
1909.	1	9 SER	1913.	1	4 10 21 <sup>20</sup> JAN	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	10 <sup>2</sup> SER		2	4 34		2	4 63		2	4 150		2	
	3	8/12 42 <sup>00</sup>		3	4		3	4 63		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. P	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 N. D. B		2	4 54 88		2	4 63		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 MEO		3	7 60		3	4 63		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 63		4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1927		4	

6-681



NAME: *Rich, Fairbe*

Certificate No. *482039*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pvt Co L. 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol 26A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>10 Aug 1899</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *4-17-18* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177*

NAME: *Rich, Fannie*

DEAD

Certificate No. *566755*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>5 Feby 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1913.* Bureau notified: *3/10/13-5/31/13-CK 94/13-10 45689-36. Cause d*

Remarks:

*by son  
J. A. Rich  
Fort Green Fla.*

Former Roll No. *179*

NAME: <i>Fairbe Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>482039</i>										
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>182</b>	1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>26 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>18 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>23 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>22 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Fannie Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>566755</i>										
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>184</b>	1911.	1	<i>24 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>15 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>20 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>17 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>DEAD</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Rich, Fent m.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pri 48 co u s coast arty*

Disability: *Loss of little & ring finger & inj to mid fingers of rt hand*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 19-1921</i>	<i>Oct 13-1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97* Home: *9 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Fidelia* **DEAD** 8553 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *276.915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard E Rich*

Service: *Pr Batty 7 1 Mich Vol. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1890</i>	<i>23 Oct 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 7 1913**

Remarks: *Check No 1475024 Dated JUN 4 1913 Canceled.*

*Reimbursement order dated JAN 24 1914* *Horton*

*payable to* *Bowell B. Ford, \$24.80* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *4422* 6-679

**FEB 2 1914**

NAME: <i>Fert M. Rich</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1065573</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12
2	12	2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	6 64 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 15
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 15
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 15
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1911	4	

NAME: <i>Fidelia Rich</i>		Certificate No. <i>276.915</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	DETROIT	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	DEAD	2		2	
3	10 36	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 36	2	3/57 24.70	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Burns <sup>now</sup> Rich Francena J. <sup>mo.</sup>

Certificate No. 348.546 ARMY DEPENDENT <sup>Law:</sup> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: George Burns

Service: Priv. A 14<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		124 Dec. 1890	22 Oct. 1892				

Fees:

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

NAME: Rich Frances

Certificate No. 582656 ARMY WIDOW. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Amos B Rich

Service: Pt B 57<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		10 Mch. 1904	18 Nov. 1904
12		19 Apl. 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 1. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7952

NAME: <i>Francena J. Burns</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>Rich</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT No. <i>348.546</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>MOTTR 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 36
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	12 4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	5 4
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

NAME: <i>Frances Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>582056</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7-12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	<del>4 75</del>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	14 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	22 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Richi Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445 522* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: *P 27 Indph Batty N.Y. & Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *7122 Lincoln Ave*

Former Roll No. *25661 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich-Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127.352* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3087. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. M. 34 Mich I &*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>06</i>		<i>19 Apr 05</i>	<i>14 Nov 06</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>27 July 10</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Sept. 28, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1923</i>				

Fees #10. - *John W. Morris Pd 2/15/23*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1158* Home: *P.A. 4/19/23*

6-681

NAME: Frank Rich				17743				Certificate No. 445522			
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 14 (92) 18 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N. D. S	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A. M. F	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 NT	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 3 E N	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 N D B	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 MLH	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/5 44 83	1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 N D B	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 ABW	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 ABW	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 N D B	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 ABW	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 AMF	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 N. T.	1914. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 ABW	1914. 4	4 GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Frank Rich				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1127.352			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6-12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	13 18 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	12 6 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 27 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	10 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 7 20 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 13 12 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	13 18 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Rich Frank A.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1051626*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant Co M 2 New York Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Right inguinal Hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 November 1898</i>	<i>21 November 1912</i>				
REISSUE		<i>15 Oct 6-1920</i>	<i>NOV 15 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. *1797*

Home:

NAME: *Rich Frank E.*

Certificate No. *414758*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pri. 115 Reg.*

Disability: *l. & wd. rt. ankle res. loss rt. foot ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 March, 1903</i>	<i>16 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 13 1922 37087.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1923*

Remarks:

*S. G. 1/19/1910 & 1/17/13*

*Died Dec 13, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1923,*

*payable to widow Eliza B. Rich*

Former Roll No. *20*

MAR 17 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

*103 Comstock Ave., Providence, R.I.*

NAME: Frank A. Rich		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1151626	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: # 15		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 30
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 30
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 30
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 30
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 30
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 30
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 30
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 30
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30
				1919. 1	4 30
				1919. 2	4 30
				1919. 3	4 30
				1919. 4	4 30
				1920. 1	4 30
				1920. 2	4 30
				1920. 3	4 30
				1920. 4	4 30
				1921. 1	4 30
				1921. 2	4 30
				1921. 3	4 30
				1921. 4	4 30
				1922. 1	4 45
				1922. 2	4 45
				1922. 3	4 45
				1922. 4	4 45
				1923. 1	4 45
				1923. 2	4 45
				1923. 3	4 45
				1923. 4	4 45
				1924. 1	4 45
				1924. 2	4 45
				1924. 3	4 45
				1924. 4	4 45
				1925. 1	4 45
				1925. 2	4 45
				1925. 3	4 45
				1925. 4	4 45
				1926. 1	4 45
				1926. 2	4 45
				1926. 3	4 45
				1926. 4	4 45
				1927. 1	4 45
				1927. 2	4 45
				1927. 3	4 45
				1927. 4	4 45
				1928. 1	4 45
				1928. 2	4 45
				1928. 3	4 45
				1928. 4	4 45
				1929. 1	4 45
				1929. 2	4 45
				1929. 3	4 45
				1929. 4	4 45
				1930. 1	4 45
				1930. 2	4 45
				1930. 3	4 45
				1930. 4	4 45

NAME: Frank E. Rich		Civil War 28066		Certificate No. 414758	
Last paid to: DEC 1907		Rate: # 60		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8/20	1915. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 120
1908. 1	11 120	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 120
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 120
1908. 3	16	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 120
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 120
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 120
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 120
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 202
				1920. 4	4 180
				1921. 1	4 180
				1921. 2	4 180
				1921. 3	4 180
				1921. 4	4 180
				1922. 1	4 180
				1922. 2	4 180
				1922. 3	4 180
				1922. 4	4 180
				1923. 1	4 180
				1923. 2	4 180
				1923. 3	4 180
				1923. 4	4 180
				1924. 1	4 180
				1924. 2	4 180
				1924. 3	4 180
				1924. 4	4 180
				1925. 1	4 180
				1925. 2	4 180
				1925. 3	4 180
				1925. 4	4 180
				1926. 1	4 180
				1926. 2	4 180
				1926. 3	4 180
				1926. 4	4 180
				1927. 1	4 180
				1927. 2	4 180
				1927. 3	4 180
				1927. 4	4 180
				1928. 1	4 180
				1928. 2	4 180
				1928. 3	4 180
				1928. 4	4 180
				1929. 1	4 180
				1929. 2	4 180
				1929. 3	4 180
				1929. 4	4 180
				1930. 1	4 180
				1930. 2	4 180
				1930. 3	4 180
				1930. 4	4 180

NAME: *Rich Franklin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1892*

Service: *Priv. D 104 Regt 27 Belfast St. Bath ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11* Bureau notified: *19 June 11-3-798-6/17/11.77.*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Jane C.*

**BUREAU ORDER** *18 Aug. 911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-531

NAME: Rich, Frederick A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *308797* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp H 21 & 1st Lt B 21 Conn Inf**

Disability:

6-532

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1926</i>		

Died *March 1926* | Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks: *chn*

NAME:

*Rich Franklin C. Rich*

Certificate No.

*772849*

Last paid to:

Date:

*17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2			2			
	3	8			3	7/23			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME

FREDERICK A. RICH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

308797

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rich, Frederick A. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 308797 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Corp. H, 21<sup>st</sup> 1 Lt. B, 21 Conn. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	23 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907		40	JUN 10, 1918	
Res.	18	20 May 1912	21 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	12 Mch. 1913	17 June 1913				
Res.	30	12 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 15 G.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Rich, Freeling H. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 712919 ARMY INVALID  
 Service: Pt C 10 Mich V Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1924	April 23, 1925			JAN 12 1929

Remarks: Disd Nov 3, 1928  
370 ST-12  
 APR 30 1925

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Rich</i> Act of May 11, 1912 23083 Certificate No. 308797															
Last paid to: <i>June '07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <del>24 30</del> <i>24 30</i>				Rem: <i>40-50</i> 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150
	2	7/1	20 20		2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7	33		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	10			3	9	56 80		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	2 3	54 16 40		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>FREELING H. RICH.</b>											
Certificate No. 712919											
Fees 712919 <i>Dead</i>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	50--	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: *Rich Freeling* No. *712.919* **ARMY INVALID.** *10-208*  
 Certificate No. *712.919* **ACT OF FEB 16, 1907**  
 Service: *Pvt. 10" Mich. I. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: *S*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 27</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 2, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Ind</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27807 N/2</i>				Home: <b>15729</b>			

NAME: *Rich George* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)**  
 Certificate No. *469619* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 25128**  
 Service: *Pvt 22 Ind* **GENERAL LAW**  
 Disability: *Dis Lungs & Rect. Varicose Veins L. Leg*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 July 99</i>	<i>6 Apr 1900</i>				
<i>G.I.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 19-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 2-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:				<i>7/14 1920</i> Accrued order date <i>4/13/21</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Mary</i> <b>APR 18 1921</b>			
Died: <i>July 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 7 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>General Law. 26988</b>				Home:			

NAME: *Frederic W. Rich*

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *712.919*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/12	11.80		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4		6.36		4	5	36		4		75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8.36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		11.36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4		9.36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1		8.36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2		8.36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		10.36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8.36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		8.36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		9.36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6.36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *George Rich*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *469.619*

Last paid to: *NOV 5 1905* Rate: *70.50* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5/2	119.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

*D 7/29*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

906183

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 11th N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Apr 6 1930	MAY 17 1930
						Remarks ch,	

NAME:

Rich George

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

906183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service:

Pt D 11th N J Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Dec '95	11 Apr '96	Inc.	24	July 5, 1916	Oct 3, 1916
Reid	17	6 Aug 10	17 Aug 10	* 30	30	July 5, 1921	J.
Rev	19	21 Feb 12	12 Oct 12	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				40 July 5, 1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: * Rates correct on this issue, no recovery							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **GEORGE RICH,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **906183**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *George Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *906183*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 - 1908**

Rate: *2.17 24/10 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22 74.03	1916. 4	18 67.83	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 24	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 24	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 24	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	5 92.47	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 35.73	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich George

Certificate No. 1064765 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 1907

Service: 3rd Prov Co and 29 Ill Cav

Disability: P.O. Aurora Ill - 164 Kimman St

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		5 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Reis 15 <sup>50</sup>		20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
				Inc 19		5 May 1913	
				22 <sup>50</sup>		5 May 1918	10 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 - 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 F. 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated Dec 1, 1913  
payable to widow Christina  
425 North Ave, Aurora, Ill.

Check No. 2794687 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 42946 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich George F.

Certificate No. 11746 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. H, 16" Conn. Inf. and 1 cl. Pri., Sig. Corps, U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		18 Sept. 1907	5 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1908 Bureau notified: June 27, 1908  
Reptd by Martha H. Rich

Remarks: Letter filed with drop notice  
Died May 19, 1908. Payable to widow,  
Harriet E. Rich, Order Oct. 2, 1908

Former Roll No. 112 76 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Rich</i>				17783				Certificate No. <i>7064765</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (29)</i>				Rate: <i>12/15 50/19</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 B. E. R.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<b>11 A. M. F.</b>			2						2		
	3				3	<b>10 A B W</b>			3						3		
	4	<i>11/15 27 87</i>			4	<b>4 S E M</b>			4						4		
1908.	1	<b>10 JHT</b>		1912.	1	<b>8 S E R</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<b>9 JHT</b>			2	<b>8 S E R</b>			2						2		
	3	<b>8 JHT</b>			3	<b>11 S E R</b>			3						3		
	4				4	<b>5 E M S</b>			4						4		
1909.	1	<b>4 A M F</b>		1913.	1	<b>14 L N L</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<b>5 N D S</b>			2	<i>4/46 50</i>			2						2		
	3	<b>6 S E R</b>			3	<i>6/13 688</i>			3						3		
	4	<b>4 A M F</b>			4	<i>30/14 36 10</i>			4						4		
1910.	1	<b>4 N. T.</b>		1914.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<b>5 A. M. F.</b>			2				2						2		
	3	<b>4 N. D. B</b>			3				3	<b>Inc.</b>					3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <i>George F. Rich</i>				11746				Certificate No. <i>11746</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>1.5</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>35.</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4	<i>2/19 7 60</i>			4				4						4		
1908.	1	<i>12 45-</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3	<i>10/14 35</i>			3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: *Rich George L.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *928315-* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
*25853*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *P- N-61 Mass. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr: 07</i>	<i>16 Dec: 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Mch 1915</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Mch 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**  
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Mariposa Cal.*

Former Roll No. *A. 2. 110 1/8 - 10257 - 17083* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich, George T* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *447909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pvt I. 38. U.S.C. V. Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *36574* Home: 6-681

NAME: *George L. Rich*

Certificate No. *928,315*

Last paid to: *@ 6 to Dec 17* Rate: *12 10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	<i>inc</i>			2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1		<i>2/15/8 47 60</i>		1	8	36		1				1				1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	10	36		2	<i>inc</i>			2				2		
1908.	3		11 36.	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4 1/4	<i>36 10 27</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		25 36		3	4	<i>Che</i>	<i>No. 2515481</i>	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		13 36		4				4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
	1		9 36		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4		10 36		4				4			1924.	4			1928.	4		

NAME: *George T. Rich*

Certificate No. *447909*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4, 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3			1927.	3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4			1928.	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4			1925.	4			1929.	4		

*Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: RICH, GEORGE T.

Certificate No. 447909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 38<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	3 July 1909	21 July 1909				
REISSUE.	10	MAY 14 1912	MAY 31 1912				
Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	may 19. 1914	July 23. 1914				

Fees: Sept. 1. 1917 Assgued order dated MAR 19 1919  
 No. 10 widow WASHINGTON, Sarah E. Rich

Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah E. Rich pr. nov. 9, 1916  
 " 1/2 Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. Sept. 1, 1917.  
 Transferred to: 704 Howard St. Baltimore, Md.

Died: Sept 2. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1917 3-888

Remarks: CR 3093501 for # 67<sup>50</sup> dated 12/4/16 made payable to Treas Off. 12/14/16  
 1/2 Suspended from Nov. 9, 1916 C. O. July 19, 1917.

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Nov 20 1919

Home:

SH 11/9/16

NAME: **GEORGE T. RICH.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **447909**

Last paid to: **4 June '09 12**

Rate: **22<sup>50</sup>**

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Sarah E. Rich*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4/3	66-	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		76		2				2			2			
	3				3	5			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	45 <sup>25</sup>			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	65 <sup>7</sup>			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	67 <sup>50</sup> SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	12	67 <sup>50</sup> SH		2				2				2			2			
	3		7 42 <sup>10</sup>		3	4			3	33 <sup>75</sup>	33 <sup>75</sup> w.		3	div. 9-5-17.			3				3			3			
	4		6 43		4	4 57			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		6		2	8/5 57 <sup>1.75</sup>			2				2				2				2			2			
	3		6		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3				3			3			
	4		6		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4				4			4			



NAME: *Rich George K.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *24556* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Actg Master Mate USN*  
Disability: *USN*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Imm.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>NOV 15 1911</i>	<i>1</i>				
<i>Pers</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>				

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/16* Reissued: *MAY 8 1916* Check No. *1682147* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/12/16*

Payable to widow *Sarah A Rich* Home: *7/15*

Former Roll No. *nr*

NAME: 36 George W Rich Certificate No. 24556  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 77 15 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036 ✓		1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	3453		2	936 ✓			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		936 ✓		3	936 ✓			3	4	72 ✓		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	1036 ✓			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		1036 ✓	1912.	1	84390 ✓		1916.	1	4	72 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	104520 ✓			2	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	91122 ✓			3	23	6960 ✓		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	1572 ✓			4		✓		4				4		
1909.	1		936 ✓	1913.	1	4 ✓		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4 ✓			2				2				2		
	3		936 ✓		3	4 ✓			3				3				3		
	4		936 ✓		4	472 ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1		1036 ✓	1914.	1	472 ✓		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		936 ✓		2	472 ✓			2				2				2		
	3		1056 ✓		3	472 ✓			3				3				3		
	4		936 ✓		4	472 ✓			4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 25188

Certificate No. *51325* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 50 Ind*

Disability: *Dis. L. Eye Nd. R. Hip. Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Aug 96</i>				
		<i>1</i>	<i>13 Aug 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1913* Bureau notified: *June 25-1913.*

Remarks: *W 6/6 1913* Accrued order dated *11/29/15*

Former Roll No. *27030* Home: *Vallonia - Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Rich George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1159069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Amie. Muscon. 73 n. y. v. 2 -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec. 27/09</del>	<del>FEB 2 1910</del>	<del>INCREASE 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 14 1913</del>	
<del>Revised 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>DEC 21 1912</del>				<i>Feb 18-1914</i>
						<i>30 Dec 14-1917</i>	
						<i>30 Dec 14-1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Dec 14 1919.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *George W. Rich*

Certificate No. *57325*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4	17/7 33	<i>Check</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 90		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	7 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	+ 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George W. Rich*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1139069*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8 36	1911.	1	4 57		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4 57			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4 57			3	<del>4 90</del>			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4 57			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	4 57		1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4	4 57			4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 48	1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2	4 57			2	4 57			2				2		
	3		4		3	4 57			3	4 57			3				3		
	4		4 48		4	4 57			4	4 57			4				4		
	1	25 14 80		MAR 22 48	1	Inc 67			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 36			2	4 75		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 84			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: *Rich, Hannah L* **DEAD** 8571

Certificate No. *408.102* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Abijah Rich*

Service: *Pv Co H 10 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 1893</i>	<i>20 Mar 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9- 910 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1910**

Remarks: *Off to Bureau June 13/1912*

Former Roll No. *4431* 6-879



NAME: *Rich Hannah L*

Certificate No: *829 917*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

*Albert F*

Service:

*Acting Master's Mate. U.S.S. Roanoke & Mary Sanford*

*71*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Date not given. July 28-1918*

Bureau notified:

*5-3* SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**AUG 8 1917**

NAME: *Hannah L. Rich*

Certificate No. *829917*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ **25**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>21,433</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rich, Harriet*

**Certificate No.** *385168*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** *Abson*

**Service:** *Port Co J: 75 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Oct 1893			
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 9-1916.*      **Bureau notified:** *SEP 1 1916*

**Remarks:** *2/24/10*      *Check No 230457 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *202*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rich Harriet E*

**Certificate No.** *433468*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
*ACT OF JUNE 27 1906*

**Name of Soldier:** *William B.*

**Service:** *Pn 79 NYRHA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>878 June 94</i>	<i>12 Nov 96</i>			
		<i>INC. 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Transferred from:** *Buffalo, N. Y.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 9, 1919*      **Bureau notified:** *JUL 28 1919*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      NOV 3 1916 679

NAME: <i>Harriet Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>385-168</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
				ACT OF APRIL 18, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	215	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	20 36	3	<del>4 36</del>	3	
4		4	11 36	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	3 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>433468</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	<del>4 75</del>
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	GROUP 1
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 36	2	
3	9 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	
4	8 36	4	8	4	NOV 4 9 36	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	8	4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME **Rich, Harriet E** (S-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **660502** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George F.**

Service **Corp. H 16 Conn.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1929				
Died <i>May 18 1929</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 14 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Rich, Harriet E.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **660502** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **George F.**

Service: **Corp. H 16 Conn.**

*72.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July, 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct., 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>For.</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV I 15/16</i>						

6-679

NAME HARRIET E RICH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 660502

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Harriet E. Rich* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908* 1125 Certificate No. *660,502*

Last paid to: *DEC 1901* Rate: ~~25~~ *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 3 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 7/26 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 10/6 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7/3 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 10/4 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 1	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich. Harris R.*

Certificate No. *988,397*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. K. 61<sup>st</sup> Mass.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: *13 Sturgis St.*

Died: *July 11. 1915*      Bureau notified *5 1915*      Death reported by P. M. at *Chelsea Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4678*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Harrison*      *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *941.132*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corp & Serg B 15 Mass Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1908*      Bureau notified: *11 June 1908*      (*Govns. letter*)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,**      Home: *J.*      6-681

NAME: <i>Harris R. Rich</i>				Date of May 11, 1913 <i>23213</i>				Certificate No. <i>988,397</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>CK 86889 of Council</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>5</i>		2	<i>4 46.50</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 46.50</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>2/12 8.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>4 36.</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	1916.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>1/2 36.25</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 46.50</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 46.50</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 46.50</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>5</i>		4	<i>4 46.50</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison Rich Dead (1907-8.)</i>				Certificate No. <i>941.132</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#15 (from #12)</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10/8 18.20</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 45.</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>10 45.</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 45.</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rich, Hattie L.

**Certificate No.** 413 138 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Albert L.

**Service:** Pk F 5 Horn

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr	12	4 Feb, 1905	8 March, 1905			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** April 30, 1909 | **Bureau notified:** Nov. 12, 1909  
*Reptd. by Rm.*

**Remarks:** **SPECIAL ACT**

**Transferred to Civil War**  
**Bureau Order May 20, 1908.**

**Former Roll No.** 2 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *94 1/2 Elizabeth St  
 Detroit Mich* | 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Rich, Helen J.

**Certificate No.** 876 054 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Alouzo

**Service:** Pk. Co. C. 177 Reg. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	June 21-1919	Sep. 3-1919			
Incr	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** \$10 J. H. Copp 10/1-19

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** SEP 13 1919 | 6-579

NAME: <i>Hattie L Rich</i>				3659				Certificate No. <i>413 138</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Scand</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen J. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>876054</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>10/1 60 83</i>
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921</b>
	4				4				4				4		



NAME

Rich. Helen M

Certificate No.

19143

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Abraham

Service

Actg Master U.S. Navy

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 21, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 11 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Rich. Helen M.*

Certificate No.

*19143*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

*Abraham*

Service:

*Actg. Master, U.S. Navy*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>10. Pd. H. F. Blanchard, attys.</i>						

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME HELEN M RICH

Certificate No.

19143

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCE

NAME: *1654 Helen M. Rich* **AGT APRIL 10, 1908.** Certificate No. *19,143*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

*S*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>26 82 13</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 13 30</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 1/4</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	PAID 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Helen P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *750.900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hellen L. Rich*

Service: *Pri 1st Sgt Co D. 2nd Reg U.S. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig 12</i>		<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10. J. J. Hearsett, Inc</i>					
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1910-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rich, Henry H.*

Certificate No. *640513* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Guardian: *Ella Rich* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Genevieve</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1912</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *discharged Apr 20 1912. Left Apr 20 1912*

Former Roll No. *1582* 6-679



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Henry A.*      ~~Act of - MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1095951*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B 42 Mass M D.*

Disability:      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REI</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 27 1907</del>	<del>DEC 4 1907</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<del>18</del>	<del>5 Aug 1912</del>	<del>24 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<del>21.30</del>	<del>July 1917</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 15, 1923*      Bureau notified: *APR 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Henry V.*

Certificate No. *49,278*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri B 31*

Disability: *mal pois & res dis. of heart and liver.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/10 - (Cancer)*      Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1910*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 17, 1910. Payable to widow, Deborah C. Rich, Order Oct. 28, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *4*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *Drafton St Worcester Mass*      6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Henry H. Rich Certificate No. 109595/

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 1/2 ~~10~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	9 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	10 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4	<del>12 1/2 43 40</del>		4	9 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1	13 36	1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2	11 36		2	9 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3	8 36		3	19 36		3	4 54		3	4 152		3	4 50
	4	10 36		4	9 36		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	6/4 53 80		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 54		3	Inc. 54 40		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 54		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 54		2	4 63		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 54		3	5 79 20		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

D-3/26

NAME: Henry V. Rich Certificate No. 23274 49,278

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 72	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	5		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 1/2 11 20		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME Rich, Hester A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 61422

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W. Shoemaker

FORMER WIDOW

Service Sgt. D, 57" Ind.

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 5, 1925  
Reported MAR 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Shoemaker Mrs Rich Hester A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 61422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Charles W Shoemaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Sgt. D 57 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	27 June 03	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 10 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22044

6-679

NAME <b>HESTER A RICH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>61422</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
FORMER WIDOW												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Hester A Shoemaker Mrs Rich</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <i>61422</i>												
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>												
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30							
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 16 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30							
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 18 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 80	1927. 3 4 30							
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 80	1927. 4 4 30							
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30							
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30							
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30							
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 18 36	1916. 4 14 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 30							
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30							
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30							
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30							
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30							
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30							
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30							
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30							
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												



28699 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Doiram L*

Certificate No. *131278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr Sgrd & Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>29</i></del>	<del><i>Feb 1908</i></del>	<del><i>14 Feb 1908</i></del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Proposed. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/28/12*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1914*

Remarks: *Resup*

Former Roll No. *29-747 ad* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Hollis L*

Certificate No. *61747* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt. and Sgt. 2<sup>d</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1912*

Remarks: *Acid payable to widow Helen P. Order dated Dec 12 1912*

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Loiram S Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>131278</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>15 30</i>						Remarks: <i>21 903/20/08, 50 83</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11-14 20 90</i>		4	7			4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1	6			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>15 60 83</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	<i>9 60</i>	<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7			4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1	4			1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>7-17-13</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	<del>4 90</del>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hollis L. Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>61747</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1910 @ 15</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>5 90</i>			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	<i>5 90</i>			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>9 90</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>12 41</i>			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>22 4-</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Rich H. Collins L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61-47* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Inf. and Adv. 2nd Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 20-1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich Horace J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *72* **609**

Certificate No. *956.365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Artificer, Co. Battn, U.S. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 26-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 8-1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>May 31-12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 26-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *L. Meher...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Aug 1914 withheld 37<sup>50</sup> BC 11/3/14**

Former Roll No. *N. Hillsville - Mass.* Home: *S.H. 10/5/11*

6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>61747</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15-</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>27</i>	<i>12.50</i>		3		
	4		<i>11.45</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10.45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6.45</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>10.45</i>		3		
	4		<i>12.45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8.45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6.45</i>		2		
	3		<i>8.45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10.45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5.45</i>		2		
	3	DROPPED TO ALL			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: <i>72 Horace B Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>956365</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>609</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1925</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>33.80</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>15</i>	<i>37.50</i>
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>54.43</i>		3	<i>23</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>25</i>	<i>37.50</i>
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>37.50</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>37.50</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>37.50</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Sprace R.*

Certificate No. *476 204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri I-3' Ut Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>17 Nov 1907</del>	<del>15 June 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>22 Apr 1913</del>
				"			"
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: *Mar 17 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug. 7 1919*  
 payable to widow *Sarah R. Rich*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *S.*

Died: *3/17/19* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13448* CIVIL WAR. Home: *AUG 14 1919* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Isaac C.* *24* **632**

Certificate No. *1003 407* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. B129' Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	June 29/07				
INCREASE	15	Mar 14/12	Mar 25/12				
REISSUE	19	May 24/12	Nov 14/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died: *12/5 1919* Accrued order dated *2/9/16 2/17*

Former Roll No. widow *Annie L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>476204</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911</i>					Rate: <i>\$15-19.22</i>					Remarks: <i>32</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	<del>4</del>			2				2			
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	9/2	78.93		3				3			TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2			
	3	14	40.50		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4	12	45		4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	45		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
	3	8	45		3	5	62.95		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2		67.50		2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>24 Isaac B. Rich</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1003407</i>								
Last paid to: <i>632</i>					Rate: <i>12:15:19</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	46 45.3		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	3/4	20.27	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	41		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	19	45 21.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

RICH, ISAAC J.

Certificate No.

623 535

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 110 N Y V Inf and 1st Lt E 2 Fla V C

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 9 1921			
				Died June 9, 1923 <sup>4</sup> Reported JUL 12 1923.	
				Remarks:	

NAME:

Rich Isaac J.

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

623535

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. B 110 N Y V Inf and 1st Lt. E. 2 Fla. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/16 July 1890	15 July 1891		30	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Rev	15	20 May 1907	9 March 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	6 May 1912	16 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	March 9, 1921	MAY 20 1921

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME

ISAAC J. RICH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

623535

GROUP I

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	<del>4 72</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Rich Isaac J Rich

Certificate No.

623535

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ 45 90

Remarks:

~~30 70 80~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2	9	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16	1911. 4	20	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 69 20	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	8 54 67	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	18 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150 33	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: Rich, Isaiah Jr (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393,853 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, 14 Indp. Batt'y, Mass. S. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 mch., 1907</u>	<u>30 Oct., 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 8/24/07 REP. BY Com. Am. Det. # 3348 - hd 2/29/08 - 76<sup>3</sup>  
DROPPED & REP'D. Dec 9, 1907

Former Roll No. 1-2 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Rich, J. Comly (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt S. 19<sup>th</sup> Pa V.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>26 July 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	} 1 May 1913
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		18		27 Jan 1915	
				21		" " 1920	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaiah Rich, Jr.</u>												Certificate No. <u>393,853</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>						Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		82 <sup>12</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>J. Comly Rich.</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>ACT MAY 11 1920</u>						Rate: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>						Certificate No. <u>1135206</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>Inc 45<sup>70</sup></u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 50</u>
	2				2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>
	3				3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 50</u>
1908.	1		<u>10-</u>	1912.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 50</u>
	2		<u>13</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>
	3		<u>11</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 152</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>Trans. to No. Payment Card</u>
1909.	1		<u>12</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>23</u>		4		<u>4 45</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1910.	1		<u>12</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>11</u>		2		<u>4 45</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>4 45</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4				4		<u>4 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, J. Monroe*

Certificate No. *815,924* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
Act of June 27, 1907, and Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. D, 36<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 14. 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 17. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1910</i>				<i>re</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *98 Chandler St*

Died: *March 13 1916* | Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1916** | Death reported by *P. M. at Worcester Mass*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 13 1916* | Accrued order dated **MAY 12 1916**

**MAR 9 1916** payable to widow *Matilda Rich, 98 Chandler St, Worcester, Mass.*

Form **MAY 12 1916** | BOSTON, MASS. | ORIGINAL | *re* | Home: | 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rich Jacob**

Certificate No. **278,558** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 67 Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 17 1920</b>			

Died: *May 8 1925* | Reported: **MAY 18 1925**

Remarks: *Rich J. M.*

J. MONROE RICH,

Act of May 11, 1912 23321

Certificate No.

815,924

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 36.	2	11	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2		2	
3	11.	3	9	3	6/12 50-1	3		3		3	
4	12	4	5 1102	4	m	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 72.	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 72.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	13 36.	3	4 72.	3		3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

Check No 2452 Dated 2/18/16. Canceled.

NAME

JACOB RICH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

278558

GROUP 1

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		1 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Rich Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~SPECIAL ACT,~~

Certificate No. 2785580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: '07 11 67 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>12 mch 1906</u>	<u>30 mch 1906</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>SEP 17 1920</u>	<u>OCT 19 1920</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>July 29 1918</u>	<u>Oct 18. 1918</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>CHICAGO</b>							
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>25931</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rich Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882122 ARMY INVALID. Law: 300.570  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 18 Pa v cav and C. 3 Pa Prov v Cav,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Feb 07</u>	<u>10 June 07</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/13 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 13 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7350-02</u>				Home: <b>D. H.</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Rich</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>278558</i>				
Last paid to: <i>36 470 50</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	O S E R	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 A M F	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 N D E	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 A M F	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 L B L	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	4 8708	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Jacob Rich</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>882.122</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>300,570 D.H.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60 D	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	76 27 470	1911. 2	12 60 D	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	10 60 D	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	10 00 D	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	10 60 D	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	10 00 D	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 00 D	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	10 00	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 60 D	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 00 D	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 60 D	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 00 D	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 60 D	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 60 D	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	60 D	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Rich, Jacob H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *44* (8-P. A. 1.) **706**

Certificate No. *961.917* ARMY INVALID, Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 13 1909</del>	<del>Apr. 8 1909</del>				
	<del>14</del>	<del>Jun 4 1912</del>					
	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 11 1913</del>	<del>Apr 1 1913</del>				
Fees:	<del>31</del>	<del>Mar 11 1917</del>					
	<del>27</del>	<del>" 1922</del>					
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>444.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rich, James D.* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665805* ARMY INVALID. *Amended* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. I, 148<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Disloyalty</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>717</i> <i>228</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 44		Jacob W. Rich		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 961917																		
Last paid to: 706		Rate: <del>12:11</del> <del>16:50</del> <del>27</del> <del>38</del> 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	104 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	4	30 <sup>80</sup>		2	5	47 <sup>03</sup>		2	4	58 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: James D. Rich				Remarks: <i>Drop</i>		Certificate No. 665865																	
Last paid to: 18-4 Nov 1907 \$12		Rate:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		512	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1050 <sup>53</sup>	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		27		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		1336		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1336		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1636	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6536		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		1236		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		1236		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1136		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		1136		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1636		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **Rich, James David** \* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **977269** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**  
 Service: **Pri A 2 Tenn 107 mt Inf** **Act of February 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>May 1905</del>	<del>20 July 1908</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>GENERAL LAW</del>					
		24 Mar. 1913	2 Apr. 1913*				
		35 June 10-1918	Feb. 4-1919				
Fees: (no 4/2/13) <del>Filed</del> <b>Mar 28 1921</b> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 13 1924</b>				payable to widow <b>Lansada Rich</b> , <b>Ardenmore,</b>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Okla</b>			
Died: <b>Mar. 28 1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 17 1921</b>					
Remarks: <b>Rt 4, Selmer, Tenn.</b>							
* Reis to allow in Spec act.							
Former Roll No. <b>529</b> <b>Act of June 27 1899.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Rich, James David** **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **977269** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: **Pri A 2 Tenn mtd Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl 16	17	June 1912	15 May 1913				
End Mar. 2, 1913 by reeval under Spec Act.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Rt 4, Selmer, Tenn.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James David Rich										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 977269				
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908										Rate: 24:35:50					Remarks: GENERAL LAW.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		515	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		DEAD
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	20	9167
	3			1911.	3	16	36	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	19	36	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	13	300	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	151.50	1924.	3		
	4	10	36	1912.	4	8	36	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	5	60.40	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		GROUP 2	1925.	2		
	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	72	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: James David Rich										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 977269				
Last paid to: 12/26/18 to 3/2/13 inc										Rate: 16					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	6/9	34.13	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3		GROUP 2	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, James F.*

Certificate No. *1,060,682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D. Coast Gds. Me. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb. 1908</del>	<del>4 mch. 1908</del>		32	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<del>Res. 15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>24 Apr. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>19 Feb 1914</del>					
Fees:		<del>27 1/2 Feb 1921</del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *4072* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rich James F.**

Certificate No. **1199959** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Trmptr Troop F 5th U S Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 30 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 4 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 3/22/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**MAR 9 1922** 6-681

NAME: James F. Rich					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1060682				
Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 6			Rate: <del>1.50</del> 1.932			Remarks: 50								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	636	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	24 420	1912. 1	✓	1916. 1	50 <sup>23</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	✓	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	✓	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 36. 31.27	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1				
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 9340	1922. 3	4	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: JAMES F. RICH					Certificate No. 1199959									
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 12	1923. 1	1 4 12	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 12	1923. 2	2 4 12	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 12	1923. 3	3 4 12	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 12	1923. 4	4 4 12	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 fee 3/22 15760	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Rich James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765685* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st B 132 O. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 05</i>	<i>13 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/30* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1081* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich James O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st B 4 Tenn Vol mt Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Feby 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
"	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>13 Jan 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *19 13 Jan 1917* *23 June 1913*  
*22 1/2 13 Jan 1922*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2, 1923* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923**

Remarks: *Rt 5 Woodbury Tenn*

Former Roll No. *771* **232** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Rich DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>765685</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2		9 36		2		COLUMBUS		2			2			
	3				3	<i>2/20/11 \$4.40</i>				3			<i>Paid June 11 Paid Justina Rich</i>	3			3		
	4				4	<i>Widow, Add Sidney</i>				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		9 36		2				2				2			2			
	3		9 36		3				3				3			3			
	4		9 36		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		9 36		2				2				2			2			
	3		9 36		3				3				3			3			
	4		10 36		4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>James O. Rich</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>579386</i>								
Last paid to: <i>8-7-36-1909</i>			Rate: <i>13 5/8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		548	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 91 <sup>40</sup>			
	2				2		8 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96	2		4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96	3		4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96	4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 96			
	2				2		11 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96	2		<del>4 50</del> CHECK
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 48 <sup>35</sup>	1917.	1		5 48 <sup>95</sup>	1921.	1		4 150			
	2		11 36 <sup>54</sup>		2		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 57		2		4 150	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 57		3		4 150	3		
	4		8 36		4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 150	4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150			
	2		7 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 57		2		4 150	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		7 68 <sup>0</sup>		3		4 150	3		
	4		10 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich, James S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 413,119 ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, F 12 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 mch. '07</del>	<del>25 Oct. '07</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 June 1912</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1913</del>	Inc.	72	Nov 10 - 1920	DEC 4 1920
Fees:		30	29 June 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920 Home: BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich, James S 36 758

Certificate No. 947,708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. Indph. Batty. D. Co. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 26/07</del>	<del>July 1/07</del>	<del>INCORP.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 17-1915</del>	<del>mch 9-1915</del>
<del>Incorp.</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>June 22/10</del>		40	June 10, 1918	W
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 22-1912</del>	<del>Oct 11-1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: James S. Rich					Certificate No. 23387						
Last paid to: 4 Sept 17 @ 10					Rate: <del>25</del> 30 <del>40</del> 50						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Remarks: 72						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	12		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	11 14 71		3	13		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4	12 36		4	12		4	4 75		4	4 120
1908.	1	12 8	1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	13		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	10		3	13		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4	12		4	5 80 572		4	4 75		4	4 120
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 216
	2	9		2	4		2	4 75		2	4 216
	3	14		3	10/4 85-57-		3	4 85 83		3	4 216
	4	11		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 216
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216
	2	11		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	13		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	4 216
	4	10		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 216

NAME: 36 James S. Rich					Certificate No. 947708						
Last paid to: 758					Rate: <del>25</del> 30 <del>40</del> 50						
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Remarks: 72						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 45	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	6 45		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	8 45 9		3	5 45		3	4 90		3	4 120
	4	5 36		4	6 45		4	4 90		4	4 120
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	6 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120
	2	5 36		2	6 45		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	6 36		3	7 45 34		3	4 90		3	4 151
	4	7 36		4	7 75		4	4 90		4	4 150
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150
	2	5 36		2	4		2	4 90		2	GROUP 2
	3	5 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	6 36 10 50	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 45		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	
	4	5 45		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	



NAME

Rich, James T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

10937

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt B Texas Frontier Battln (Defense of frontier against Indian Depredations)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				
				Died Remarks: <i>Jan 17, 1927</i>		FEB 8 1927

NAME

*Rich James T.*

(3-P. A. 1)  
*Act of March 4, 1917.*

Certificate No.

*10,937*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

*Pt B Texas Frontier Battln*

Disability:

*Defense of frontier against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1921</i>				

Fees

*\$25 L. D. Ratliff pd 11/28/21*

Transferred from:

*680113*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 18 1921*

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES T RICH

Certificate No. 10937

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: James T. Rich

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10,937

Last paid to

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	2	4		20	2						2		
	3				3				3	3	4			3						3		
	4				4				4	4	4			4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2	2	4		20	2						2		
	3				3				3	3	4			3						3		
	4				4				4	4	4		20	4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1				
	2				2				2	6	4			2						2		
	3				3				3	3				3						3		
	4				4				4	4	4		60	4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2							2		
	3				3				3					3						3		
	4				4				4					4						4		

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

Fee. c  
1/28, '080. B.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Jane* 17384

Certificate No. *458-744* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson B. Rich*

Service: *Cvt B: 25 Mich 9 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O-8</i>		<i>23 June 97</i>	<i>3 Feb 98.</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 10, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-5</i>		<b>MAR 16 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6726</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rich, Jane** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **588806** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt B. 47 Pa** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Mar 21, 1905</b>			
	<b>50</b>	<b>Aug 4 1926</b>				
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <b>APR 15 1927</b>						
Remarks: <b>John R. Watt Gdn Com Pleas Ct Phila. Co Pa 2/24/20 Bond \$500</b>						
<b>Ev to G A O Mch 1920</b>						

NAME: <i>Jane Rich</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>458-744</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			
	4			4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			
1908.	1			1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2			
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4			
1909.	1	8	36	1	4		1	4	36	1			1			
	2	8	36	2	4		2	4	36	2			2			
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	36	3			3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4			4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	86	1	4	75	1			1			
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			
	3	10	36	3	4	86	3	4	75	3			3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			

NAME <i>Jane Rich</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>588 806</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		John R. Watt-Gdn <b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 30	8 30	6 30	12 50								
FEBRUARY		3 30	7 30	8 30									
MARCH	10- 30	7 30	7 30	6 30									
APRIL	11- 30	9 30	5 30	7 30									
MAY	12 30	8 30	7 30	8 30									
JUNE	23- 30	7 30	8 30	7 30									
JULY	12 30	14 30	9 30	9 30									
AUGUST	18 30	7 30	6 30	7 30									
SEPTEMBER	19 30	9 30	10 30	16 30									
OCTOBER	12 30	10 30	12 30	9 30									
NOVEMBER	8 30	8 30	7 30	9 30									
DECEMBER	8 30	9 30	7 30	8 110									

*Notice to Ben 4/5/27*

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Rich Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 372

**Certificate No.** 588806 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. *D*

**Name of Soldier:** George

**Service:** Pt B. 47 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 15-1904	Mar 21-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** John R. Watt. Gdn. \$500.00  
Common Pleas St. Phila. Co. Pa. 2/24/20.  
EVIDENCE OF CO. ED. ISSUED FILED WITH AUDITOR Mch. 1920

**Former Roll No.** 28 6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Rich Jane 7374

**Certificate No.** 630947 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Alongo

**Service:** Pri MG & M 2 N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Aug 1907			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 6/1/16 **Bureau notified:** JUL 25 1916

**Remarks:** Check No. 2084275 Dated 4-4-1916 Canceled Grinnell Iowa  
1053 Main

**Former Roll No.** 8-899 6-679

NAME: 372 <i>Jane Rich</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 588806								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: <del>20</del> 30					Remarks: <del>RECEIVED</del> 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	0	13	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	10	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	9	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	14	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3/30	75	1924.	1	24	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	10	75		2	29	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	18	90 <sup>50</sup>		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	10	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	15	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	13	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	13	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4	18	90		4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	17	90		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4										
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922.													

NAME: <i>Jane Rich</i>										Certificate No. 630947													
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908										Rate: 12					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Rich, Jane E** (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **728226** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin C**

Service **Pt D 104 N Y V I** 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 9 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

*Rich Jane E* . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728226* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin C*

Service: *P. D. 104 N Y V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Dis 17</i>		<i>9 June 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 8, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>10 N Orcutt</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 1 1917</b> 6-679						

NAME

JANE E. RICH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

728226

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK C.A. C.F. CO.								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Jane E. Rich

Certificate No.

728226

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 85.50	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Rich. Jasher Newton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155309* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Oria 2 N.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *mal p. org*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	17 Nov 1906	26 May 1909				
Reis	6	4 May 1910	20 July 1910				
Inc	8	21 Dec 1910	18 Jan 1911				

Fees: *25-70*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *w Dandy N.C. Reis to correct name from "Newton Rich"*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich, Jennie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554,177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jerome J.*

Service: *Wgt. B 26*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Jan., 1903	12 June, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc	20	July 21-1917	Aug 15-1917			

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **JAN 28 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 25 1917** 34

6-679

NAME: **Gasper Newton Rich**

Certificate No. **1155309**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 88**

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	20.87	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	8	54.8			2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	4				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	1				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	6/23	177.40		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	13	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	16	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: **JENNIE L. RICH,**

Certificate No. **554,177**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1908** Rate: **25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36 1/4		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R I C H , J E R E M I A H , H .**

Certificate No. **905118**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. E, 43" Mass. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>31 Aug. 1908</del>	12 Oct. 1908	REISSUE	22 1/2	July 5, 1912	MAY 14 1913
INCREASE	20	MAR 21 1911	APR 1 2 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 2, 1918**      Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check No. 265.524 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled**  
**Died Feb 2, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 26 1919**  
**payable to widow Mary E. Rich Adner, Va**

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1919**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:      6-681

**ORIGINAL**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rich, Jeremiah H.**

Certificate No. **905-118**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. E. 43" Mass. V-Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Jan 1906	24 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **added to roll under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **36854**      Home:      6-681

NAME: JEREMIAH H. RICH

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 905118

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 8.45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 8.57 17	2 4 67.50	2 9/19 44.25	2	2	
3	3 7.60	3 4 67.50	3 26	3	3	
4	4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 67.50	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7	2 4 67.50			2	2
3	3 7	3 4 67.50			3	3
4	4	4 4 67.50			4	4
1909. 1 9.45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 7.45	2 4 860.27 42	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	
3 10.45	3 4	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	
4 8.45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	
1910. 1 7.45	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 7.45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2	
3 8.45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3	
4 7.45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4	

NAME: Jeremiah H. Rich

Certificate No. 905118

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8.36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11.36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Jesse*

Certificate No. *311587* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt F 1" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & us. dis of heart*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 31, 1910* Bureau notified: *April 13, 1910* *April 15, 1910.*

Remarks: *Acad of issues May 6, 1910 pay check wid Martha E. Rich, Pensioner died March 31, 1910 -*

Former Roll No. *9320* *Gen Sarr* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Jesse B* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *384863* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *R 960 2nd Reg Inf + Pa 15 URC*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11 1912.~~**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>SEP 8 1915</i>
						<i>30 Jan 1 1920</i>	
				<i>Res</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5792842 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *26094 (92)* Home: **OCT 20 1916**  
**SEP 16 1915-081**

NAME: <i>Jesse Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>311587</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 72</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8 72</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>14 72</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 72</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>Dead</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>46 40</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>23/10 46 40</i>			4				4				4				4	
										<i>Pd. to death to Madam.</i>									

NAME: <i>Jesse B Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>18050</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (98) 12 19 25 36</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 B E R</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2	<i>11 A M</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2		
		3				3	<i>10 A B W</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3		
		4				4	<i>12 N O B</i>			4	<i>5 93</i>			4				4		
1908.		1	<i>1/13 59 47</i>	1912.		1	<i>29 T 9</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		
		2	<i>9 INT</i>			2	<i>8 10 E R</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
		3	<i>13 SER</i>			3	<i>11 8 E R</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
		4	<i>13 INT</i>			4	<i>12 30 80</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
							<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
1909.		1	<i>0 SER</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 L B L</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 108</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2	<i>10 SER</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 108</i>			2				2		
		3	<i>9 A B W</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 108</i>			3				3		
		4	<i>13 N O B</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 108</i>			4				4		
1910.		1	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2	<i>7 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2		
		3	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3		
		4	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4		
										<i>GROUP 1</i>										

NAME Rich, Jesse J.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,030,000

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service

Mus A 15 Pa

Disability

Left ing hernia (complete)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	10	# an 30, 1900			
Reis	40	May 27 1926	Oct 18 1926		
				Died <sup>RC</sup> Nov 14, 1926 Reported DEC 17 1926	
Remarks:					

NAME: Rich, Jesse J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1030000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Mus. A 15 Pa.

Disability:

Left ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	30 Jan. 1900	17 Aug 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10

Home:

6-681

NAME

JESSE J. RICH.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

Fees

1030000

GROUP 1

RATE-	10	10	10	<del>10</del> 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del> 157 10 40								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jesse J. Rich.

Certificate No.

1030000

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	5/7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	30		3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	30		1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

Rich, Joanna

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

827884

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Alfred

Service

Ordinary seaman USS Great Western Robb and Red Rover

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Apr 27-1929</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1929</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Rich Joanna*

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

*827.884*

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Sailor:

*Alfred.*

Service:

*Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Great Western. Robb and Red Rover*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>						
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>November 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>Charles Coleman Lee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917</i>						

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JUL 20 1917** 6-676

NAME JOANNA RICH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees 827884

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Joanna Rich				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 827884			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20. 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 74.67	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929											

NAME: *Rich, John.*

Certificate No. *472752*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Plt 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>21 June 1905</del>	<del>27 July 1905</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>14<sup>th</sup> 24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 28, 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks: *Disb Nov 2, 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 19-1916 1/24*  
payable to widow *Julia*

Former Roll No. *1630*

**JUN 27 1890**

Home:

NAME: *Rich, John*

Certificate No. *967513*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Corpl. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. V. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec 1904</i>				
		<i>16<sup>th</sup> 24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct, 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1912** *Acc'd order dated 7/18/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1631*

**JUN 27 1890**

Home:

NAME: <i>John Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>472752</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/1450</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4350</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4350</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4350</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4350</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4350</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4350</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4350</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4350</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>967513</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1650</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich John*

Certificate No. *1051238* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich John*

Certificate No. *1051238* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P B 129 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 - 1913*

Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43689* | Home: *June 5, 1907*

6-681



17584 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich John A.*

Certificate No. *195 699* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. 76. 13" Mich V.I.* ~~33169-19-948~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>5.30</i>	<i>Sep. 28 16</i>	<i>Nov. 28</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<del><i>2.12</i></del>	<del><i>MAY 22 1912</i></del>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1919* **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21. 348 22.* Home: **16020** 6-681

(P. A. 1)

NAME: **Rich, John E** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **260411** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 3 N Y L A**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 19 1921</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Sept 21, 1926</b>		

Died: *Oct 31, 1928* Reported: **DEC 17 1928**

Remarks: *ck*

*at 31 28* *13 28* *de minimus-neglig order dated ... FEB 1 1 1929* *Court House Auburn New York*

payable to: *James F. Rich*

**OCT 1 1928**

NAME

John A. Rich

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 195,699

Last paid No:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~11 75~~ 2 50 27

Remarks:

38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		<del>114</del>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		9 45		2		4 81		2		GROUP 3		2				2			
	3				3		5 45		3		4 81		3					3				3		
	4				4		8 75		4		4 81		4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 81		2				2				2			
	3				3		11 20 45		3		4 81		3				3				3			
	4	14	44.13		4		4 64.50		4		4 81		4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		8 45		2		4 64.50		2		4 81		2				2				2			
	3		10 45		3		4 64.50		3		4 81		3				3				3			
	4		8 45		4		4 64.50		4		4 81		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 40	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7 45		2		4 81		2		4 81		2				2				2			
	3		9 40		3		4 81		3		111.80		3				3				3			
	4		8 40		4		4 81		4		114		4				4				4			

NAME

JOHN B. RICH,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

2604II

GROUP 1

RATE-	72-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	16.84						REIMBURSEMENT.
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CA						
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						



NAME:

*Rich. John E.*

Certificate No.

*260411*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War*

Service:

*Pr A 3 ny La*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

*Dis of heart res &c &c*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 May '83	19 mch '84	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	-			Inc.	72	May 19, 1921	July 27, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Rich John A.*

*31106*

Certificate No.

*325627*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

*Mag. Co 2 Minn. Cav.*

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Aug. 23, 1911	Sept. 14, 1911				
Reissue	30	June 1912	MAR 5 1913				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 22, 1919*

Bureau notified:

**OCT 8 1919**

Remarks:

**41369**

Former Roll No.

*53185*

Home:

NAME: <i>John E. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>260411</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	9 4 144	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	10 4 72	
	3			3	6		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	11 4 72	
	4			4	6		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	12 4 72	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	3 11 4 72	
	2	8 90		2	6		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	2 4 72	
	3	7		3	8		3	4 90		3	4 132		3	3 4 72	
	4	8		4	7		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	1 Trans. to No.	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	5		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2		
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3		
	4	6		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4		
	1	7		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 216		1		
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2		
	3	6		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3		
	4	5		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John E. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>325627</i>										
Last paid to: <i>July 4/11 @ 77 20 30 40</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	10 55 10		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	GROUP I	1924.	1	
	2			2	10 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	8 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	11 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 80	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 101 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4	

6-681

10/16

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich John St 53185

Certificate No. 325-627 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Mag. 62 Minn. Cav. **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 31106**

Disability: Rheum + res. dis. of heart + inj. to L testicle.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1890</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1890</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>							

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 46938 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich. John S.

Certificate No. 34684 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co 51 Mass. Inf

Disability: g. w. l. hand + rheum.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9 May 1888</u>	<u>12 Oct 1888</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>10 June 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>19</u>	<u>17 May 1914</u>					
Fees:	<u>22</u>	<u>17 May 1919</u>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 7 1922 37087 (D) Bureau notified: JUN 15 1922

Remarks: June 7 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1923  
widow Maria P. Rich Millbury Mass.

Former Roll No. 5 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Rich</u>												Certificate No. <u>325627</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>Reisere GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John S. Rich</u>												Certificate No. <u>34684</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>								Rate: <del>155</del> <del>1930</del> <b>50</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	42	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	19			3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	42.14 <sup>7</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	5	48.48		2	4	57		2	<del>4</del>	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

3/10/15667  
23

NAME: *Rich John T* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1024542* **ARMY INVALID.** 29119  
 Service: *P. I. 2. Ia Cav.* **Act June 27, 1890**  
 Disability: **Act February 6, 1907.**  
**AUG MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Feb 22 1913</i>	<i>JAN 12 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 Feb 22 1917</i>	<i>A, 26</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 22 1922</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/1/09*      Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *10/26/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 6, 1918*      Bureau notified: *Apr 19 1918*

Remarks: *Clear Lake*  
*Burchinal*  
*Iowa*

Former Roll No. *30-021*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Rich John M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *288146* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *O @ 4 me Inf and Capt of Afterguard + master at arms USA Vandalia*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 3-1909*      Bureau notified: *May 7, 1909*      Com. letter of *May 5 1909*  
 Remarks: *as to death of*

*75 Schmitz Ave*  
*City*

Former Roll No. *43888(a8)*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>John T Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>1024542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5% 1450/100</i>				Remarks: <i>21.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	49.50		3		
	4	8	24		4	7/18/02	36		4	4	49.50		4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1		
	2	12	44		2	4			2	5	56.50		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	8			4	4	43.50		4	4			4		
	4	8			4	4	20.80								
	1	7			1	4	43.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50		2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>John W. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>288146</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (ag) 15</i>				Rate: <i>18 198 B</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich, John W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *489161* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 7 40 Jan 11*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Feb 1906</del>	<del>23 Mch 1906</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 11 Sept 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks: *April 20, 1915 P.M.*

Died *4/21 1915* Accepted order dated *8/10/15*

payable to widow *Elyse Jane* Home: *953*

Former Roll No. *953*

6-681

NAME *Rich, John W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1151477* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt I 195 Pa*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1925</i>	<i>May 1, 1925</i>		

Died *May 9, 1925* Reported *JUN 18 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Frinc 5/19-25*

MAY 8 1925





NAME: *Rich, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
53-a-960  
 Certificate No. *1151477* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pt. 2, 195<sup>th</sup> Pa.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 12 1908</del>	<i>Dec. 8 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 Oct 30, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified:  
 Died: Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Jonathan M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *599417* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pri 1<sup>st</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf.* **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1907</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>				
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1913**  
 Died: *(1916 1917)* Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1352* Home: 6-681

NAME: 53-a John W. Rich				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 1151477																				
Last paid to: 960				Rate: 12:15.78 50.50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38	1915.	1	4	36 <sup>27 26 70</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	50	1927.	1						
	2				2	6	38		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	9	4	50		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4	50		3						
	4				4	13	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	2	4	50		2						
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	3	4	50		3						
	4				4	5	36		4	8	45 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4							
1909.	1	10	32 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1						
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2						
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3					3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4						
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1						
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3					3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4						
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: Jonathan M. Rich				23533				Certificate No. 599417																			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 30				Remarks: DECEASED.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	10/2	18 <sup>60</sup>		3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	12	45		4	8			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11	59 <sup>157</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	8			2	11	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4	12	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3	4	BOSTON		3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

Rich, John W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1151477

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 195 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 6, 1925	May 1, 1925		
				May 9, 1925	Reported JUN 18 1925
				Letter to Frinc 5/19-25	
					MAY 8 1925

NAME:

Rich, John W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

53-a 960

Certificate No.

1151477

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. I, 195 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 8, 1908	Dec. 8, 1908		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	15	May 7, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Oct 30, 1916	Feb 4, 1915				
Fees:	21	Oct 30, 1921					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1151477

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

53-a John W. Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

1151477

Last paid to:

960

Rate:

12:15 78 30 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 38	1915. 1	4 36 <sup>70</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 38	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 38	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 38	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	Inc 8 45 <sup>40</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 32 <sup>80</sup>	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rich, Jonathan M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599,417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1937.~~

Service: Pri K, 91 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		28 Feb. 1907	23 Sept. 1907				
Inc. 20		9 Dec. 1911	20 Dec. 1911				
Reis. 30		23 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 6 - 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1913</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1352 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rich, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984562 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 53 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Feb. 16, 1922	Dec. 4, 1926				
	90	Aug 4, 1926				<u>Sept 30. 1926</u>	<u>OCT 12 1926</u>
Accrued order dated <u>MAY 12 1927</u> payable to widow <u>Helen Rich</u>				<u>118 - Bowie Ave.</u> <u>Erlanger,</u> <u>Ky.</u>			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Joseph*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *984562*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 53" Ky. Vol. Inf.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>		<del>9 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>4 May 1909</del>			<del>16 26 Mch. 1913</del>	
<del>Reis "</del>		<del>" "</del>	<del>29 Mch. 1913</del>			<del>20 26 Mch. 1917</del>	
<del>Reis 14</del>		<del>9 Aug. 1912</del>				<del>24 26 Mch. 1922</del>	<del>27 Aug. 1913</del>
Fees: <i>None</i>						<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Mch 26. 1919.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <i>72 Feb. 16, 1922 - May 1-1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis. in line of cert. certificate.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27. 1890</i>				Home: <i>P1- Morning View, Ky</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Joseph*

Certificate No. *984562*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt B 53" Ky V.I.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>10 July 1899</i>				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: <i>Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue May 4 1909. R May 4 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31455 Act June 27 1890</i>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *984562*

Last paid *May 1909* Rate: *12 1/4 - 18 - 20 30 - 35.50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>96 33</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>3/ 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 15.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1/5 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 3 33</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 32.20</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 53.07</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 32.20</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>9 4 150.20</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 78</i>	1922. 3	<i>9 4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Joseph Rich*

Certificate No. *984562*

Last paid *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 W</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Dropped</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Rich Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.897* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 160 2nd Div.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 26, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>				
From <i>\$10 R. B. Litrick pd 5/13/21</i>				<i>805-00 1-0 712</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 16 1921 MAY 6 - 1921* Home: *Dis 10/30/20* 6-681

NAME: Rich, Joseph H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,254 467 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co.F. 2nd North Carolina Inft.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	July 26 1921	Nov 21, 1924				
To end Sept 24 1922, date of death				Remarks: Payable, to Daisy Rich, widow Graham, N.C.			
				JAN 23 1925			

6-6571

NAME: <i>Joseph E. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>1186.897</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	54	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	1	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	1	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	4	4		18	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/13	148	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2							
	3				3				3	4	54		3							
	4				4				4	4	54		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2							
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3							
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4							

NAME: **Joseph H Rich. (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1,254 467**

Fees: **\$10. Byington & Wilson** *12-1-24*

RATE— **30 30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*See 12-409 TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: *Rich Joseph St.* 29214 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp C 12 Iowa Inf.* Act February 6, 1907

Disability: *leth. diar. & dis. of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 June 1899</i>	<i>9 Aug 1899</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 21, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *10/22/08* Act of February 6, 1907. Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks: *Lora City*  
*427 N. Dubuque Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19* *854* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Josephine A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450,131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. I 8 Mass. mil. Inf. and 11 Unatt. Co. Mass. mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 mch, 1897</i>	<i>18 Aug, 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home: 6-679

*NOV 28 1916*

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>521421</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 30 1902 #170-3550</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 60		2	4 105		2			2	
	3			3	9-11		3	4 60		3	4 105		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 60		4	4 105		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 60		2	4 105		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	9		3	4 60		3	<del>4 105</del>		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	4 60		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1909.	1	14 44	1913.	1	4 36.50 45-	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 60		4	4 72		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 00		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	14		3	4 60		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	17		4	4 60		4	4 113.80		4			4			4	

NAME: JOSEPHINE A. RICH,										Certificate No. <i>11184</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	6		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 28.95		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	✓		2	✓		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	4		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Josephine A.*

Certificate No. *546462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Presley M.*

Service: *P. D 184 mpr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85 Sept 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Josephus*

Certificate No. *966,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: <sup>26190</sup> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P D 12 McCar*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Russ</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1911.</i>	<i>8 July, 1911</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1912.</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912.</i>				

Fees: *Reins. No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C. Home*

Died: *May 26 - 1913.* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *24 Wash<sup>n</sup> St., No., Dillon*

Former Roll No. *368/9 - 17432.* Home: *P. 4.* 6-581

NAME: <i>Josephine A. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>546462</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	9		36	1915.	1	4		36	1923.	1					
	2			2	7				2	4		36		2					
	3			3	7				3	4		36		3					
	4			4	7				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4					
1908.	1	8	24	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8		2	8				2				2						
	3	8	34	3	12				3				8						
	4	8	36	4	8				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7		2	4				2				2						
	3	9		3	4				3				3						
	4	8		4					4				4						
1910.	1	7		1	4		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		2	4		36		2				2						
	3	8		3	4		36		3				3						
	4	7		4	4		36		4				4						

NAME: <i>Josephus Rich P. H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>966127</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 4/07</i>			Rate: <i>12 15 2 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10		36	1915.	1			1923.	1						
	2	8/30	13 <sup>20</sup>	2	9		36 ✓		2					2					
	3	9	36	3	11		49 <sup>60</sup>		3				3						
	4	10	36	4	11		45		4				4						
1908.	1	11	36	1	11		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36	2	10		45 ✓		2				2						
	3	11	36	3	11		807 45 ✓		3				3						
	4	11	56	4	11		64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1	26		P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2								
	3	13	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3								
	4	8	36				4				4								
1910.	1	14	36	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36	2					2				2						
	3	13	36	3					3				3						
	4	10	36	4					4				4						

NAME: **Rich Josephus**

Certificate No. **966127** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to: **Washington, 2 7/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: **Rich, Joshua S.**

Certificate No. **821605** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 60 Mass**

Disability: **1 00**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		8/20/25	9/21/25		
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926	Feb 6, 1926.				
				Died <b>Feb 24 1927</b>   Reported <b>MAR 10 1927</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ch. letter</b>			
				Ch.# <b>23003725</b> dated 9-4-25 canceled.			
				FEB 1 2 1926			

NAME:

*Josephus Rich*

Certificate No.

*966.127*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-881

NAME

JOSHUA S RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

821605

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50	-50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>13</sup>	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>22</sup>	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>24</sup>	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Rich Joshua S.* (S-P. A. 1.) *33079*

Certificate No. *821605* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P. E. Co Mass* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 91</i>	<i>5 Oct 05</i>	INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1915</i>
	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>20 MAY 1912</i></del>	<i>12 SEP 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 11 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LAWY			<i>JAN 25 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33079</i>				Home:	<i>Pt. 8 Richmond Ind 11/27/15</i>		

6-881

NAME: *Rich Julia* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *834331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. 2. Mo. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES: *married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 26-1916</i>	<i>Nov 19-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>"</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					
GROUP:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>11/24 6-879</i>		

NAME: *Joshua S. Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 821605

Last paid to: *12.15.18* Rate: *30.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	<del>452</del> <sup>302</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	1236	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	745	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150		Trans. to No.		
1909. 1		1913. 1	445	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Julia Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 834331

Last paid to: *12.30* Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 80		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 80		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 80		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	12/18 135 <sup>33</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Rich, Julia B

Certificate No. 14,147 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Rendall E

Service: 9th US Dragoons

82 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		20 Mch 96	30 Sept 1905
INCREASE TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 26, 1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1691

APR 4 1917<sup>679</sup>

NAME: Rich, Julia H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416712 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: R. 2116 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Sept 95	30 Nov 95
INC. 412		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Julia B Rich*

332

Certificate No. *14147*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~22~~ *20 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *1691*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 MMN</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Julia H. Rich*

Certificate No. *H16712*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 3</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>22</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>21</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: *Rich Julia S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *248590* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Rich William*

Service: *addler Sgt 37mo U Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1888</i>	<i>17 Nov 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 565-213 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8306* 6-679

NAME: *Rich Justus J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Priv B 154 reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1904</i>	<i>30 Mch 1904</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 8 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Mch 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Rest & Inc. 72 - Aug 7, 1920 - JUL 20 1921*

Died: *Sept 20, 1920 (S.H. - pin of field)* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks: *Ends Sept 20, 1920, date of death.*

Home: *Reimbursement order dated APR 11 1922*  
*payable to Charles H. Rich*  
*Cattaraugus,* APR 17 1922  
*New York* APR 27 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Julia I. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>248290</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>36</del>			2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rich Justus I. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>877274</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 + 2 1/2 54 30</i>				Remarks: <i>#050</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	6	37 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8			3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	5623		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	9	1380		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	12			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	<del>150</del>	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	70		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	25	160 <sup>60</sup>
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP	

NAME *Rich Landon* 10521 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029161* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr. Capt Smiths Co. 9th Vol. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct '05</i>	<i>2 Nov '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 '1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1909.*

Remarks: *Grace-Id.*

Former Roll No. *1822/5-285/1-28261* Home:

C-681

NAME *Rich, Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *358238* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Osgood*

Service *Pt. H 36 Mass.*

C-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 25, 1927* Reported *APR 5 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Landon Rich*

Certificate No.

*1029161*

Last paid to:

*Mar '08*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

6-681

NAME

LAURA J RICH

Certificate No.

358238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 4/5  
CANCELLED

Notice to  
S-3-1081 4/2/27



NAME: *Rich, Laura J.*

Certificate No. *358,238*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Osgood*

Service: *Pri., H 36*      **1922**

**74** ISSUES,      **1922** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMPLETION.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct., 1892</i>	<i>29 Dec., 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*      6-679

**OCT 11/1916**

NAME: *Rich. Lee.*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179316.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. M. 1" Inf. Miss. Cavalry Guard*

Disability: *Axe wound of left foot resulting loss of first, second & third toes of said foot*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>Sep. 18-1916</i>	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>				

Fees: *As fee*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      *8/24* 6-681

NAME: LAURA J. RICH,

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908. 1209

Certificate No. 358,238

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 18 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	Y	1916. 4	5 58.75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	4
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4

NAME: Lee Rich.

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1179.316

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 8
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	4 8
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	4 8
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 8
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	4 8
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	4 8
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	9 84.27	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	4 8
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	4 8
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	4 8
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	4 8
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	4 8
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	4 8
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Rich, Leo W.

Certificate No.

596987

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B & Prine Muscn 8 Kansas V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 4, 1920			
				Dis. <i>May 13 1926</i>	Reported <i>JUN 17 1926</i>
				Remarks <i>Rec</i>	
<i>May 13 1926</i>				Accrued order dated <i>JUL 1 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary Rich</i>				<i>Topeka Kans.</i>	

NAME:

*Rich, Leo W.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*596987*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pt B & Prine Muscn 8 Kansas V Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	"	72	Nov 4, 1920.	Nov 29, 1920
Fees:							
Inc.	30.	April 11, 1917-	July 14, 1917.				

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2116 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME LEO W RICH

Certificate No. 596987

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	15 24								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CANCELLED DEAD

NAME: Leo W Rich

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 596987

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 13	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 13	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 13	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 13	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 22	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 13	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Rich, Leonard H.* Law: **General Law.**

Certificate No. *413361* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri K. 13 Wis v. S.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles & dis of lungs*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>Sept 1905</i>	<i>28 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>accd</i>		<i>2 Mar 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 4/16-4/18/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *284* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich, Lewis L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**

Certificate No. *443739* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. Co 2 "Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees: Died *Apr 10 1914* *Survivor order dated April 16/18*  
payable to widow *Blanche C.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *No date Apr. 10. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2151 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Leonard H. Rich*

Certificate No. *413361*

AUG 4 1908 *Rate: 77*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		203	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6/27	16 43		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 51		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 51		4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**DEAD**

NAME: *Lewis L Rich*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *443739*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 2030*

Remarks: **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4		11 08 4 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		110	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 67 50		2		note		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	22	7/20/07		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 40		2		10 67.		2				2		
	3				3		2 9/5		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rich Lewis M**

Certificate No. **892407** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** 1907.

Service: **Corpl D 156 2nd Vol Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>17 May</del>	<del>1912</del>
			<b>16 May 1907</b>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Feb 11 1915</b>	<b>5 Aug 1912</b>
					<b>24</b>	<b>Feb 11 1920</b>	<b>MAY 23 1915</b>
Fees:				<b>35 JUN 1 0 1910</b>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Maperville see</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>44170(a8)</b>				Home: _____			

JUN 5 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rich, Lillies C.**

Certificate No. **425202** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Caleb**

Service: **1st Lt. 5 Indpt. Batty Ill. V.L.A.**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <b>Aug. 11, 1925</b>						
Reported: <b>AUG 18 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lewis M Rich

18291

Certificate No.

892407

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 10 H 28 35 50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 A.M. F	1915.		1	4 105	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 100
		2	6/7 307			2	7 NT			2	4 105			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3	12 JHT			3	10 SER			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50
		4	9 ABW			4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50
		1	10 JHT			1	8 NT			1	4 60			1	4 105			1	4 50
1908.		2	13 EBS	1912.		2	12 M.A.	1916.		2	4 60	1920.		2	4 105	1924.		2	4 50
		3	9 ABW			3	11 9/10-6 27			3	4 60			3	4 136 50			3	4 50
		4				4	ACT MAY 1, 1912			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
		1	9 NT			1	4 LBL	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	10 AMP	1913.		2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	9 JHT			3	4	1918.		3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
		1	5 ABW			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	7 S.E.R.	1914.		2	4 48			2	4 60	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	7 S.E.R.			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 48			4	4 117			4	4 150			4	

NAME

LILLIES C RICH

Certificate No.

425202

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-108  
A 8/15



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Lillies C.* 42605

Certificate No. *425,202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Calrb*

Service: *1" Lt., 5" Indpt Batty, Ill. V. L. A.*

ISSUES: *85-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mar '92</i>	<i>26 May '96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 <i>Feb 27 -17</i>						
INC: <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>314 W. Front St</i>				
Remarks: <i>Park City, Mont. 314 W. Front St Livingston, Mont.</i>						
<i>532 1/2 5th St 507 No. 5th St</i>						
<i>314 W. Front St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>110/14 - 169/13 - 145/7</i>				6-679		
<i>MAR -7 1917</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Lizzie I*

Certificate No. *475,263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Cri 2<sup>d</sup> + Sgt B 3,*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan, 1903</i>	<i>31 Jan, 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC: <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 4 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 3/2/22 - MAR 11 1922</i>				
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
<i>Transferred to Civil War</i>						
<i>Bureau Order May 20, 1908.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>BUSINESS CLASS</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Lillie C. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>425,202</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2</del> <del>10</del> <del>5</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	25 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 9 46 93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21 36	1914. 4	11-15 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Rich</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3072</i>				Certificate No. <i>475,263</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>10</del> <del>5</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. O.)

Rich, Lois H.

Certificate No.

9,006

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Maurice P.

Service:

Ord. Smm. "Ohio" & "Indo"

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Oct., 1892	1 June, 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 19, 1922

Bureau notified:

Letter - JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28

6-676

NAME:

1670 LOIS H. RICH,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

9006

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

~~8~~ = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1	10 24	1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2	5 30		2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	5 36		3	11		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4	12		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90.		4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	5		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	13		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, Lorenzo D.

Certificate No.

1054560

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 24 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 1, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	June 2, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				Apr 16 1928	MAY 10 1928
				Remarks:	
				chw	
				JUN 8 1925	

NAME:

Rich, Lorenzo D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1054560

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. C. 24 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 March, 1907	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	24	30 May 1910	18 Oct. 1913
Inc.	15	8 June, 1908	31 July, 1908		35	JUN 1 1918	
Reis.	20	29 May 1912	8 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2971 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

LORENZO D RICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1054560

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Lorenzo D. Rich		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 23609		1054560	
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10		Rate: 12		Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105
3	11/2 11.62	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 105
4	7 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 105
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
2	8 36	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 105
3	10 44.60	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 166.50
4	9 45	4	11 44.50	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 60.	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	9	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	9	3	4 12.53	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	13	3	4 72	3	4 102.80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	
							Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME

*Rich Lorenzo Dow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*41131*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

*Sdsman USS Grampus, Gt Western and Benton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>	<i>Per 13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Jan 24 1914</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Mar 28 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 28 1922</i>	
						<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Mar. 28 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*4025 Elsmere Ave  
Norwood  
Ohio*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Lorenzo Dow Rich

Certificate No.

41131

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 13 50 15 50

Remarks:

1742<sup>a</sup> 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 G. E. R	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90 40	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A. M. F	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11 N. D. B	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	12 G. E. R	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	7/12 38 50	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	Trans to Mo	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	11 N. D. B	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	4 46 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40 50	1917. 2	5 47 20	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8/2 13 20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A. M. F.	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150 inc.	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 G. E. R.	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 98 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Rich Lounda b ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2) **434**

Certificate No. 364 990 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Israel L

Service: Pt. 3 2 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 7- 1891	Feb 21-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. T920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Inc. 17, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 6-679

NAME: Rich. Rot h. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. A 168 Pa D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>20 Mch. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1912</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>22<sup>nd</sup></u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Oct. 1912.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8171189. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 877 A J. Home: Pices Landing, Pa. 6-6-1

NAME: 434 Lounda b. Rich												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			Certificate No. 364990								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Hot R. Rich												Certificate No. 958933											
Last paid to: 11/10/10						Rate: 15 20 22 50			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	38.33		2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3	<del>4</del>	<del>67.50</del>		3				3				3		
	4	12	45.		4	6			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6	54.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	11	1022	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, Louis

Certificate No.

1158050

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 46 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Oct. 31, 1925</i>				Reported <i>NOV 9 - 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>					
Died <i>Oct 21 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 15 1927</i>			109 - Limburg St. Kentsville Ala.		
payable to widow <i>Fannie Rich</i>					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Steele Jefferson~~ <sup>now known as</sup> Louis Rich

Certificate No.

1158050

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, '90.

Service:

*Pri F 46 U.S. C Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 25 Mar 1899</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
<i>End Aug 9, 1908, by reason of allowance under act July 6, 1907</i>							

Fees:

*None.*

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*X*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **LOUIS RICH, ☆**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1158050**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

*4/22/46 GZ*

NAME: <i>Jefferson Steele</i> <sup>None known as</sup> <i>Louis Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>1158050</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>379</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3			<i>Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/4 675</i>		<i>Ended &amp; paid in full to Pensioner</i>													4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: *Steele Jefferson* <sup>now known as</sup> *Louis Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1158050*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Tri 746 USG Vol Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>18 Nov 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Jan 21, 1915	Mich 15, 1915				
	40	JUN 10 1913	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dr 11/8/10 - DTM 11/11/10*

Former Roll No.

*Act of June 27, 1904*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich Lucinda J.*

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *854,397*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Richardson*

Service: *2. M. Sgt. 38 Mass. Inf*

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 20 - 1916</i>	<i>Nov 15 - 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

*No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov 17, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*3-1881-8 - DEC 15 1922*

Remarks:

*Died Nov 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1923*

*payable to Mary A. Perrynglow*

*106 Pleasant St. Malden, Mass.*

Former Roll No.

*DEC 4 1918*

*JAN 9 1923*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jefferson Steele</i> <sup>new</sup> <i>as</i> <i>Louis Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1158050</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OK 12 30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	3		36	1	4	27	367 <sup>89</sup>	1	4		120
	2		<i>965H</i>	2	9		36	2	4		90	2	4		120
	3			3	11		36	3	4		90	3	4		120
	4			4	13		36	4	4		90	4	4		120
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		90	1	4		120
	2			2	11		36	2	4		90	2	4		120
	3			3	9		36	3	4		90	3	4		151
	4			4	8		36	4	4		90	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		150
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		150
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		150
	4		<i>12/4 177.60</i>	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		150
1910.	1		<i>936</i>	1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		150
	2		<i>736D</i>	2			36	2	4		90	2	4		150
	3		<i>936</i>	3	4		36	3	4		108	3	4		150
	4		<i>162 600</i>	4	4		36	4	4		120	4	4		150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>APRIL 19th 1908 854397</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		90	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		90	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		30
1910.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		90	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		90	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich. Lucy*

Certificate No. *705822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Priv. Sgt. E 47 U.S.C. vol 2 Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 8		26 Sept 1905	15 July 1910			
		12 19 April 1908				
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>3-1081</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>X Doloroso Mm</i>						
<i>CR, 2/4/13 - 42818 - \$36 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Lucy B.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *526562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George R. Rich*

Service: *Priv. A. 11" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>LW</i>		April 19, 1908.	25 Jan'y. 1902			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18. 1918.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>S. J. SEP 18 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						6-679
<i>NOV 20 1910</i>						

NAME: <i>Lucy Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>705822</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>3152</i>		2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>16 576 13</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>12 36</i>		4		4		4	

**DEAD KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <i>Lucy O. Rich</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>526.562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20. 25 #</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 6 22 93 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Lucy*

Certificate No. *5491366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney D*

Service: *Sgt 911 Myre*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Aug 02</i>	<i>23 Mech 03</i>

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *!*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/14* Bureau notified: *1. 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Lyman* *Dead* *17738*

Certificate No. *369.893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 11 Mich Inf* *21683*

Disability:

ISSUES. *41244*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1911</i>				
<i>" 21</i>		<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: *6-20-13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18796 G L* Home: *16162*

6-681

NAME: Lucy J Rich					Certificate No. 349366										
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	14			3	11			3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	26			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3	8			3	36			3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Lyman Rich					Certificate No. 369893										
SEP 4 1911 @ 17 Rate: 20 21					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 20		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2		
	3				3		9 60		3				3		
	4				4		20 4 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich Lyman* 18796 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369893* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. I. 11" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. and res dis rest and dis of resp organs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>26" Jan. '98</i>	<i>2" June '98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *21526* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022067* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Rich Lyman A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 1 Battln Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 AUG 19 1914*

Died: *Oct. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. g.* Home: *Mt. H 8/14/14*  
*Glen Hazel Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Rich Lyman A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 1 Battln Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *885 a. g.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lyman A Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>1022067</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4/4/10-10</i>					Rate: <i>12 Mt. H</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>		1915.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12 37.77</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lyman A Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>1022067</i>																
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12 30</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Malinda J.*

Certificate No. *356.320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W.* *Maryland, Ky*

Service: *Pt 715 Comd V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>826 July 90</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 10* Bureau notified: *29 Sep 10* **5143**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich. Margaret*

Certificate No. *384.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rich. Tiram Co.*

Service: *Pt. Co. K 1st Ill. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>17 Oct. 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *401*

6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda J. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>356370</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>							1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP I</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>384550</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>14</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>14</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<del><i>36</i></del>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>18</i>			1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rich Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Priv B 13 Ky Vol Cav*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1920*

Remarks: *x Quarter Tenn* Died *1/21/20* Reimbursement order dated *9/7/20* payable to *M. Rich*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rich Margaret Ho.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H. Lewis*

Service: *Pr. B. 15' Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>June 23 - 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 4 - 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6 - 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1 1918*

6-679

NAME: Margaret Rich				Certificate No. 731080										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2	3534		2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	15 209 <sup>29</sup>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	9/28 65 <sup>00</sup>		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	DEC 15 14 83		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	4 84.87		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	

NAME: Margaret H. Rich				Certificate No. 855896										
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

*Rich, Margaret S.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *835190* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J. Dunn*

Service: *Corp. D. 4<sup>th</sup> California Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Dec. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1917</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1917* 6-679

**NAME:** *Rich Maria B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574,773* ARMY WIDOW. 42640

Name of Soldier: *William J.* Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri H-27 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 1902</i>	<i>22 June 1904</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified: Mch 25, 1913.

Remarks: *Panama New Pisco Panama*  
*Mrs. Carrie Rich Archison, Panama, N.W.*

Former Roll No. *525/11,2139* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret S. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,190</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Maria B. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>574773</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4-21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8/29	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/22	36		3				3		
	4				4	4/26	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	102		2	7/16	36		2				2		
	3				3	1-2	36		3				3		
	4	17	72		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7/20	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	28	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/0	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/14	36		4				4				4		

NAME *Rich Marion J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. C. 137 upst* *Berkshire, Ny.*

Disability: *R 7 D. 3-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 27, 1914</i>			
<i>Heat +</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>Payable to Charles Rich</i>			
<i>Prison</i>		<i>17 Feby. 1913</i>	<i>date of death.</i>	<i>Post Office Berkshire, Ny.</i>			
<i>Ending</i>							
<i>None</i>							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feby 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *16 Apr. 13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *793674* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Rich Maria R* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *928753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John L*

Service *Pt C 51 Mass Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 1922</i>			
		<i><del>1922</del></i>			

Died *Feb. 6, 1925-*

Reported *MAR 17 1925*

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Maria R.*

Certificate No. *928753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pvt. C, 51st Mass. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 23 1923** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rich Mariah**

**535193**

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Luke**

Service

**Pt E 52 Ill Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Feb 15, 1926*

Reported **MAR 16 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Maria R. Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>928753</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1922. X 476.  
10206  
4 48 30*

NAME <b>MARIAH RICH,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>535193</b>												
Fees <b>535193</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<i>Deal</i>												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7-3/11  
CHECK CANCELED

*3-1081  
7-3/11*



NAME: *Rich Marish* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7475  
 Certificate No. *535193* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Luke*  
 Service: *Pri E 52 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1903</i>	<i>12 June 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Davenport Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *8-718* 6-679 NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Rich Marshall H.* (3-P. A. L.) *From G. Law*  
 Certificate No. *124113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Service: *corp. G 13 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>21 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<del><i>11 Oct 1909</i></del>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *Scarboro Me*  
 Died: *July 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1916** *3-888.*  
 Remarks: *Died July 9, 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1916... 76*  
 *payable to widow Angelia S. Scarboro, Me*  
 Former Roll No. **SEP 28 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Marish Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>535193</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	9	4 60
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	10	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	3/36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Marshall H. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>124.113</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/8	343		2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	16	45		2	7/7	65 67		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	45		3	10	90		3				3		
	4	23	45		4	4	90		4	10/17	36		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	53 83		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Martha*

Certificate No. *6287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.* **DEAD**

Service: *Price G. 1 Tex Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dupl 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 4/29/11* (*RM Village Mills Tex*)

Remarks: *sv 9/6/9*

Former Roll No. *95* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Martha*

Certificate No. *732878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *Former Widow*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper Creal*

Service: *Priv. Co. B, 6th. Reg. Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renewal 30</i>		<i>Nov. 26, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Widows certificate no. 804061 as widow of Obediah Rich*

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>6287</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>70</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>27 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/11 368</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/20/11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>732878</i>									
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1921 @ 25 30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 60</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>27 36 33</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: *Rich Martha*

Certificate No. *804061*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Obediah*

Service: *Pvt. 120<sup>th</sup> Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES. *72*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origi 12</i>		<i>Oct 15, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 28-1916</i>
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
✓ INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: *3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *opped 7/6 1921 on dc of allowance under Act May 1, 1920 ent 732878*

Former Roll No.

MAR 6 1916  
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Rich Martha C.*

Certificate No. *349241*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Moody J. Rich*

Service: *Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>5<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1891</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1892</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1908*

Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4498*

NAME: <i>Martha Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>804061</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>APR 20 31 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>NOV 2 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha C. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>849041</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>CONCORD</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rich Martha D.*

Certificate No. *544,528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Rich*

Service: *Corps. and 1st Lt. D. 15th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Dec 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *OCT 11 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Rich Martha E*

Certificate No. *701726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cesse Rich*

Service: *Regt. 1st Ky V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to J. D. De Bizzard - Judd Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY 25th V*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29, 1913* Bureau notified: *Nov 27 1912*

Remarks: *Reimbu: order dated 11/13/15.*

*Wd 10/29 1912*

*to Mary Thomas*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Martha D. Rich*

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *544,528*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908*

Rate: *20*

*512*

Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 25	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Martha E. Rich*

Certificate No. *701726*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 17/20 34 40	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 Dead	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 23 11 20	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 21 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Rich. Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *842.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Priv 11<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 10, 1916</i>	<i>April 2, 1918</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10.-* MAY 1 1918

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Rich Martha L* (S-P. A. 2.) *94306*

Certificate No. *730017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orramel A*

Service: *Priv A 8 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Rich</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>842.457</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
				MAY 1 502 20				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
								GROUP 1							
								CHECK CANCELED							
								CHECK CANCELED							
								GROUP 1							

NAME: <i>Martha L Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>730017</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
				GROUP 1											

NAME **Rich Martha P** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **538673** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harrison**

Service **Pt C 96 N.Y. V Inf** 4-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 23, 1926*

Reported **FEB 13 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Rich Martha P* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *538673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pri C. 96 NY V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	12	<i>24 Aug 01</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>July 20-1917</i>	<i>Aug 8 1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARTHA P. RICH,**

Certificate No. **538673**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/10							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-105/  
D 2/10

NAME: <i>Martha P. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <b>538673</b>			
Last paid to: <i>1923 4 1920</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT ON MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36 <sup>373</sup>	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	13 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 <sup>442</sup>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO AD-

NAME: *Rich Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6498* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Co K 3*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>19 April, 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 14 1910* | Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1910*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *2* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *Bundank Cal.* | 6-679

NAME: *Rich, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658462* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ratson*

Service: *1 Lt 10 46 & 56 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Joshua A. H. Potts*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22670* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Rich</i>				3700				Certificate No. <i>6498</i>										
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>2/1</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>23</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>can</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Rich</i>				10302				Certificate No. <i>658462</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>18 S. E. R</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>				
	2				2		<b>4 N E R</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>	1923.	1		<b>9 4 60</b>
	3				3		<b>15 A M F</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>9 4 30</b>
	4				4				4		<b>4 80</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>11 4</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>13 A M F</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>				
	2				2		<b>15 S E R</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>	4		<b>12 4 30</b>	
	3				3		<b>15 S E R</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 85.50</b>	1		<b>3 1 4 30</b>	
	4	<i>10/6</i>	<i>21 60</i>		4		<b>14 S E R</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>	2		<b>2 4 30</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4 L G</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	1		<b>4 90</b>				
	2				2		<b>4</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>	1925.	1		<b>1 4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>		2		<b>2 4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>		3		<b>3 4 90</b>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 74.15</b>	1922.	1		<b>4 90</b>				
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>	1926.	1		<b>1 4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>		2		<b>2 4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>		3		<b>3 4 90</b>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich. Mary*

Certificate No. *674739* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Priv 37 Ky vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 8		17 June 1907	5 Feby 1909			
		12 Apr 1908				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/16-9/18/12*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Mary*

Certificate No. *682399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Rich*

Service: *Priv. Patty F, 1st Batten Me. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		29 April 1909	28 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>674739</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	417	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/13 194 53</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Rich</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>682.399</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1921	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Rich Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815719 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Phillip J

Service: Pt C 30 US Colored Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: June 22, 1927						
Reported: JUL 8 1927						
Remarks:				Died 6/22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10 20 27		
				payable to: Rosie Bailey		
				12 W. York St.		
				Baltimore		
				Md.		

NAME: Rich Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815 719 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Phillip J

Service: Pr. C. 30 U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Sept 12, 1916	Oct 25, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Lloyd Odendhal Fee \$10.00 12/20/16						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 3 1916						

NAME MARY RICH

Certificate No.

815719

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

26.19

NAME:

Mary Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

815.719

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	Fee. m	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	20 32.80	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GRO	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rich Mary A. Dead

Certificate No. 578.756 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank G. Rich

Service: Priv. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>31 Aug. 1904</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 1, 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 26 1914</u>				
Remarks:						
Check No. <u>6269640</u> Dated <u>DEC. 4, 1914</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rich Mary A

Certificate No. 609.799 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas F

Service: O S 8 Ill Cav and B 14 89 R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>28 Aug 1905</u>	<u>24 May 1906</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908. BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Transferred to:		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/2/16</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 1 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1407568 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>22712</u>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rich</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>578.756</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rich</i>				10322				Certificate No. <i>609799</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 FEB	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C C	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 N D B	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 AM	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rich Mary Ann* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **17702**

Certificate No. *609.677* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Noah Rich*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl Co. 3 Mich 8-4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>13 April 05</i>	<i>22 May 06</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2 - 1912 (Civil)</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 9 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6862</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: *Rich Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *679949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James C*

Service: *PO 26 45 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>Reib</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>5 Aug 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>Wife Taber &amp; Whitman Co</i>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 21 1921</b>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as James Rich</i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>609677</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		<b>DETROIT</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>10339<sup>a</sup> 679949</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/21	40.40		2	4			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	13	H. E. O.		1	4	36		1	4	74.15		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

94381 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rich, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *619727* ARMY WIDOW. *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt N, 42<sup>nd</sup> Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4035842 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15746* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rich Mary E* ✓ **DEAD**

Certificate No. *650410* ARMY WIDOW. *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H Rich*

Service: *Pr & 104 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10*

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-21-11.*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>619727</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X2 20</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2				2			
	3			3	10	36		3				3			
	4			4	9	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1				1			
	2			2	9	36		2				2			
	3			3	10	36		3				3			
	4	OCT	36	4	10	36		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	15	36	2				2				2			
	3	14	36	3				3				3			
	4	14	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	14	36	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	14	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4				4			3/17

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rich</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>650410</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		463	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		2134.80	3				3				3			
	4		9 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1		12 36	1				1				1			
	2		8 36	2				2				2			
	3		10 36	3				3				3			
	4		10 36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		15 36	1				1				1			
	2		9 36	2				2				2			
	3		9 36	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			



NAME Rich Mary E FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 670891

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Henry C Mayfield

Service

Pt F 13 Kans Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Aug 8 1921*	Nov 14 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REARRIED

May 14, 1923..

Reported

NOV 26 1924

Remarks: \*to end May 14 1923, date of remarriage.

NAME **Mary E Rich** FORMER

Certificate No. **670891**

Fees **✓ \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 11/25/24**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Renewed*

fee 25-627 Ending

NAME **Rich, Mary F** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **6007** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor **Henry C.**

Service **Smn Henry Andrews**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>May 17, 1930</i>				
Reported			<b>JUN 26 1930</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Rich, Mary F** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **6007** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: **Henry C.**

Service: **Smn. "Henry Andrews"**

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July, 1890</i>	<i>13 June, 1891</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10**

6-676

NAME MARY F RICH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

6007

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.  
GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: MARY F. RICH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 6007				
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90					
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	22	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	4/3 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4	16	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1				
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2				
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

77660

NAME: *Rich Mary St.*

Certificate No. *682652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. Co 106 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: *Rich Mary J.*

Certificate No. *427155* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Delos S. Rich*

Service: *Pri A. 24 NY V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 apr 95</i>	<i>1 July 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sep. 16-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 1555 Dated \_\_\_\_\_ - Canceled*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682652</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	2	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rich</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>427155</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	36 ✓	1915.	4	<del>1</del>	<del>30</del>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	36 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	9	36 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2	36 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		36 ✓	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36 ✓	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **Rich, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **867861** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Seymour D**

Service **Pt D 123 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 28, 1925*  
 Reported **JUL 7 1925**

Remarks:

Died *6/27 1925* Reimbursement order dated *9/17/25*  
 payable to *Cyrus G. Rich*  
*Ravena, N. Y.*

NAME: *Rich Mary J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867861* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Seymour D.*

Service: *Priv 2d 123rd N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 10-1919</i>	<i>May 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 13 1919** 6-679

NAME **MARY J RICH**

Certificate No. **867861**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	23.24									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: *Mary J. Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *867861*

Last paid to: *Mary J. Rich* Date: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 20 70.00	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME **Rich, Mary L** SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2a)  
 CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. **898711** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt G 22 Ind Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>Nov 1 1920</del> Aug 16 1920				
Reis	50	Mar 4 1927	Apr 25 1927			
Died	<i>Jan. 11. 1927</i>					
Reported			FEB 15 1927			

Remarks:

NAME: *Rich Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier *George*

Service: *Priv. Co. G. 22<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <sup>C</sup>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16-1920</i>	<i>Apr 13-1921</i>			

Remarks: *none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ APR 18 1921 6-679

NAME **MARY L RICH**

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Certificate No. **898711**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK <sup>2/15</sup>  
CANCELED

*Let to P. 211 7/27*

NAME: *Mary L Rich* Certificate No. *898711*  
 Last paid to: *MARY L RICH* Date: *30* Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1			1931.	1						
	2				2				2				2	0	4 80		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4	24	4 80		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			1932.	1						
	2				2				2				2	22	4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/2	168 90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	5	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2) **17783**

NAME: *Rich Mary M.*

Certificate No. *538.962*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *David S. Rich*

Service: *Cpl 76. 1 Mich V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0. 8</i>		<i>29 April 02</i>	<i>15 Aug 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>INC. 25</b>						
<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6887</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

NAME **Rich, Mary P**

Certificate No. **926967**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William K**

Service **Capt A 15 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 20 1922</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Dec. 31, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 17 1931</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary M Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907

Certificate No.

*538962*

Last paid to: **4 SEP 1908** Rate: **12-25-30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **MARY P RICH**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **926967**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rich Mary P.

Certificate No. 926967      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K.

Service: Cpt. A 15th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 20 1922	Jan 12 1923			

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rich, Mary S. N.

Certificate No. 592,824      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Reuben W.

Service: Pri, H 56

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 July, 1904	31 May, 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:  (Pm)      Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93.      BOSTON, MASS.      69 Pleasant St.      Provincetown, Mass 6-679

NAME: <b>Mary P. Rich</b>												Certificate No. <b>926967</b>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <b>MARY S. N. RICH,</b>												Certificate No. <b>11392</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1911. 1 card 4/11  
 1911. 2 GROUP 3  
 1913. 1 10 36  
 1913. 2 //  
 1913. 3 13  
 1913. 4 10  
 1914. 1 //  
 1914. 2 10  
 1914. 3 12 36  
 1914. 4

NAME: *Rich Matilda*

Certificate No. *807.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *Coop D. 36 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: **LW** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 17, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. Brainerd Hall & Son Fee \$10. 4/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MA 17 2516* NOV 28 1916

0-679

NAME: **Rich, Mattie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **676554** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel S**

Service: **1 Lt K 4 Ky V Mtd Inf**

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan. 16, 1928*

Reported: **FEB 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Matilda Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

Certificate No. *807.488*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>Fee m</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>30<sup>80</sup></i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69 <sup>27</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **MATTIE E RICH**

Certificate No. **676554**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Rich. Mattie E.* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Certificate No. *676.554* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rich. Samuel S.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. K. 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1404-* 6-879

NAME: *Rich Maurice R.* (3-P. A. 1) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *590.365* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv E. 28<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *25 Aug 1911 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *d. with Amanda M as per Acct. Ord. 18 Dec 1911.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mattie E. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.				Certificate No. <i>676.554</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13		1	4	75		2	2	4	30
	2			2	2	19		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3			3	3			3	4	75		3	11	4	80
	4			4	4	14		4	4	75		4	12	4	80
1908.	1			1	1	14		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	2			2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3			3	3	20		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4			4	4	15		4	4	90		1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	4	90		1			
	2			2	2			2	4	90		2			
	3			3	3	4		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	14		1	1		38	1	4	90		1			
	2	13		2	2	4	36	2	4	90		2			
	3	12		3	3	4	36	3	4	90		3			
	4	14		4	4	4	36	4	4	90		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Maurice R. Rich</i>				<i>Lead (1911 1912)</i>				Certificate No. <i>590.365</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> (from <i>15</i> (1912))				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	60	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	8	60	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	10	45	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Rich, May L ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 905152 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank W Rich

Service: 9th 1st Div of Columbia Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>March 15 1920</u>	<u>Oct 13 1921</u>			
		<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>Benjamin W Smith 10</u>				<u>OCT 27 1921</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 20 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rich, Melvina P

Certificate No. 513723 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Preston A

Service Sgt G 1 Me H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died <u>April 24, 1926</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 6 1926</u>						
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Melvina P.*

Certificate No. *513,723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Preston A. Rich*

Service: *Serg. E. 1. Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 Mch. 1900</i>	<i>1 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*  
*OCT 21 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Michael*

Certificate No. *947944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P F 57 2nd Vol Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais 12</i>		<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Feby 1908</i>	<i>Pais 16</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	
						<i>15 May 1913</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>15 May 1918</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26458(98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Melvina O Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>512723</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Michael Rich</i>				18334				Certificate No. <i>947944</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 10 (98) + 2/6 20 24</i>				Rate: <del>35</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N.T.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	NER		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	2/25	10.20	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	13	SER		3	11	A.M.		3	4	60		3	4	136.50
	4	17			4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	17	ADD		2	7/24	40-		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	JHT		3	7/5	54.53		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	14	S.E.R.		3		60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich. Milo O.* Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No. *1.072.339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Priv A. 46 US Inf*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip 6</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Feb 26 1923</i>	<i>May 14 1923</i> ✓				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 20. Oct 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUN 1 1923** Home: *J.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* c-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich. Milo O.*

Certificate No. *1072.339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co A 46 US Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>26 February 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 19 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1855 - 03* Home:

c-681

NAME: <i>Milo O. Rich</i>					<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del>					Certificate No. <i>1072.339</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 5 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	6	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: <i>Milo O. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>1072.339</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	11	18		2				2				2			
	3	9	18		3				3				3			
	4	7	18		4				4				4			
	1	7	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
1908.	2	9	18		2				2				2			
	3	10	18		3				3				3			
	4	8	18		4				4				4			
	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
1909.	2	8	18		2				2				2			
	3	10	18		3				3				3			
	4	Transferred				4			4				4			
	1	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

6-551



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Minard* 306.760

Certificate No. *864738* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '0**

Service: *Pr a 702 cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *From cold* | Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237402* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Minard* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *702871* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rich Leonard N.*

Service: *Pr a 13' Arv U.S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sep 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1915</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1-1915* | Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2019*

6-679

NAME: <i>Minard Rich</i>										DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>864.738</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>306760</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 7260</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>cd ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>cd ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Rich</i>										DEAD					Certificate No. <i>747871</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<del><i>36</i></del>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>cd ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>125 1040</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Rich Mimmie

Certificate No. 891334

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: Walter Howard Rich

Service: Chief Machinist US S Vulcan

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oral	12	Jan 22 1919	Aug 19 1920			
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1920

NAME:

Minnie O. Rich

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 891334

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	20 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	208 <sup>80</sup>				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP PAID								
												10 JULY 4, 1927								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Mury E.*

Certificate No. *875-663* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act April 19, 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah H.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 43 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920-</i>				
<i>\$10 Mils B. Stevens &amp; Co. 9/16/19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 2 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rich, Mollie H*

Certificate No. *278085* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt Indpt Bty D Pa V L Art*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 30, 1928.*

Reported: *JAN 24 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rich</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.663</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		2			0 4 30	
	3				3				3		3			1 4	
	4				4				4		4			4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30
	2				2				2		2			4 75	
	3				3				3		3			4 95.50	
	4				4				4		4			4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		2			4 90	
	3				3				3		3			4 90	
	4				4				4		4			4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		2			4 90	
	3				3				3		3			GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4				4		4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME MOLLIE H. RICH,												
Certificate No. 278085												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Rich, Mollie H.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *278085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pri. Indpt. Batty D. Pa Vol. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1888</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118* 6-679

NAME: *Rich, Mortimer J.* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *842375* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. M, G & E, NY V.H.A.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Nov 11 1927* | Reported *DEC 13 1927*

Remarks: *chw*

NAME: *Mollie H. Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *278085*

Last paid to *FEB 4 1908* ~~25 30~~

Remarks: **ANNUAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>104</b>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 80</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 80</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME **MORTIMER J. RICH,**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. **842375**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	B-4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	<b>4</b>	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich Mortimer J.

Certificate No. 842375 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. M & 7 Regt. N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>June 1897</del>	<del>26 Jan 1899</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 26 1913</del>	<del>OCT 28 1914</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>and 26 1918</del>	<del>W</del>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich. Moses

Certificate No. 1039760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. K. 7" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>26 mch. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>6 Nov. 1909</u>				
<u>Reid</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>				
Fees:				<u>81 Jackson St</u> <u>E. Lynn Mass</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 9, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1916</u> <u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2371. BOSTON, MASS</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Rich Mortimer J Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>842375</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77 19 25 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2	8	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	9	4	10	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	9	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	10	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	9	4	11/15 31 <sup>03</sup>	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	12	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 132	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <i>Moses Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>1039760</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 Mch 27 @ 12 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>517</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 1190 ✓	1911. 1	14 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	4 45 ✓	2	5	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 45	3	5	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 45	4	5	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	8	2	7	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10	3	10/26 60.36 23	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	4	3		3		3	
4	4 50 62 ✓	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: Rich Moses J Dead

Certificate No. 750.534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 11089

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Pa. 23 Grich 7.5

Disability: L

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	8 Mar 07	25 Oct 07				

Fees: L

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1-08

Bureau notified: Mar 20-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28607 2/6

Home:

NAME: Rich Stancy

42714-D

Certificate No. 685615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Priv - E. 154 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	12	28 Dec 1908	19 July 1909	Otis M.	28 Dec 1908	11 Feb 1910
				Myrtle E.	"	2 Nov 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Refun Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1922- Bureau notified: 3-7/18/- MAR 14 1922

Remarks: 9m. 23 # = Spring Oregon Box 6  
157-16-

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mrs. T. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>750-534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 97.50</i>		4	<b>DETROIT</b>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

5-651

NAME: <i>Nancy Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>685615</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11-25-30</i>				Rate: <i>11-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 39<sup>93</sup></i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>8/17 8320</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>14 48</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>10 48</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>19 46<sup>53</sup></i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>14 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	<i>15 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

NAME: *Rich Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - B 9 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<del>20 Nov 1911</del>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>		<del>19 July 1912</del>	<i>15 May, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25/2 Oct. 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 12 Oct. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified?

Remarks: *Str. Crosser, Wash.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich Obediah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178,059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P G 120 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr, piles and dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct 14 1910</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb 28, 1916</i>	<i>payable to widow Martha Rich et al</i>
							<i>Great Springs, Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26511* Home: *MAR 3 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Helson Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. *1167508*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *40* **50**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	1/20	5 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		3	11	4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/9	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4/25	36 <sup>02</sup> 76 <sup>02</sup>	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	inc.	67.40		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
	1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3						
	4				4	4	75		4	inc.	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4						

6-681

NAME: *Obediah Rich*

6587

Certificate No. *178059*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	9 AM			1	TO DATE OF DEATH			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 NDB		1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	13 AMF			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 90			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rich Olive M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7586

Certificate No. *59 98 73* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter P.*

Service: *Pri A 277 A 12 Iowa Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Atkinson*  
*Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *8-837*

6-879  
JAN 29 1918

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME  
*Rich, Ollie D*

Certificate No. *1320086* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service  
*Pvt., Trp. C, 5th U. S. Cav.*

Disability

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sep. 10, 1927</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1928</i>		

Died *Nov 27, 1930* *A.C.* Reported *APR 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Olive M. Rich*

Certificate No. *599873*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*

Rate: *8*

~~12~~ *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	8-8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	12-2	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 88	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 2 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 88	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

*Ollie D Rich*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

*1320086*

Fees

*\$10 Jos. H. Hunter*

*JAN 26 1928*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						50	50	50				
JANUARY						26	1804	4				
FEBRUARY						4	504	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE						4	4	4				
JULY						4	4	4				
AUGUST						4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4				
OCTOBER						4	4	4				
NOVEMBER						4	4	4				
DECEMBER						4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Rich Onslow H* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1149227* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P L 2 Ill La*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<del>Reis</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>8 mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<del>Reis 50 Jan 3 1912</del>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<del>Reis 50 Nov 22 1912</del>			
Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hoodstock</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Reissue to correct commencement of and allow increase</i>				<i>38 Nov 22 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>44400 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rich Oramel A* 53291 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *63358* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D JUL 13 1911

Service: *Pri. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability: *Total loss of R. ear. res. dis L. eye. res. total disability as to render etc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3-1883</i>	<i>Nov. 18-1889</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>2 Oct 1911</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>18 June 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow Martha</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 18-1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>47880</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Onslow W Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>18365-1149227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50 38-50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	4950	
	2			2	4	4950	
	3			3	4	4950	
	4			4	4	4950	
1908.	1			1	4	4950	
	2			2	4	4950	
	3			3	4	4950	
	4			4	4	4950	
1909.	1	11	2540	1	4	4950	
	2	10	AMF	2	4	4950	
	3	9	JHT	3	4	4950	
	4	8	PER	4	4	4950	
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1	4	4950	
	2	7	S. E. R.	2	4	4950	
	3	7	S. E. R.	3	4	4950	
	4			4	4	4950	

NAME: <i>Oramel A. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>63358</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUL 13 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	72	
	2			2	6	72	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, Peter

Certificate No.

441905

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt C 37 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 3, 1913			
Inc	72	March 16, 1925	July 17, 1925			

*June 3-1925*

*Died Feb 18, 1926* | *Reported MAR 26 1920*

*Remarks: Letter to Jan 27.26 widow*

NAME

Rich, Peter

TRANSFERRED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

441905

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt & Sgt. Co C. 37" Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 July 1907	7 Aug 1907				

*Fee: X 79 8 14 Aug 1888. 27 July 1888 ✓*

*12-27 July 1907 7 Aug 1907 ✓*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Exp 5/7/77*

Died: *Somerville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *on 5 28/10 ✓*

Remarks: *Somerville, Tenn* *Exp. Dec 72 1907 2/11/1908 ✓* *5/27/10*

Former Roll No. *325* *182* Home:

6-681

NAME Peter Rich  
 Certificate No. 441 905  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE 28	50	4 50	4 50									
JULY 19	50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST 4 B	50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Peter Rich				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 441905							
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 \$72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		804	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	28	20 93		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	KNOXVILLE				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26		1914.	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

R I C H, P E T E R

Certificate No.

441905

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. and Sgt. C, "37" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Aug. 1888	27 July. 1889				
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	7 Aug. 1907	REISSUE			JUN 3 1913
						22 Mch. 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, May 28, 1901. WASHINGTON, D. C. E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1913

Home:

NAME: PETER RICH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 441905

Last paid to:  
4 Feb. 1910

~~100~~ ~~100~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	75 ✓	1919.	1	15	120 ✓	1927.	1							
	2				2	10			2	18	75 ✓		2	14	120 ✓		2	19	14	50 ✓	2			
	3				3	15			3	17	75 ✓		3	22	120 ✓		3	13	13	50 ✓	3			
	4				4	17			4	17	75 ✓		4	12	120 ✓		4	15	15	50 ✓	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12		1916.	1	20	75 ✓	1920.	1	19	120 ✓	1928.	1	15	50 ✓	1				
	2				2	12			2	26	75 ✓		2	15	120 ✓		2	16	16	50 ✓	2			
	3				3	16			3	15	75 ✓		3	14	16/1 ✓		3	15	15	50 ✓	3			
	4				4	4			4	22	75 ✓		4	14	150 ✓		4	14	14	50 ✓	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	22	75 ✓	1921.	1	16	150 ✓	1925.	1			1				
	2				2	13 36/100			2	27	75 ✓		2	11	150 ✓		2			2				
	3				3	29	75 ✓		3	20	75 ✓		3	15	150 ✓		3			3				
	4				4	20	75 ✓		4	22	75 ✓		4	16	150 ✓		4			4				
1910.	1	x x x		1914.	1	21	75 ✓	1918.	1	20	75 ✓	1922.	1	13	150 ✓	1926.	1			1				
	2	7/13 488			2	18	75 ✓		2	17 87 ✓	2		18	150 ✓	2				2					
	3	17 36			3	22	75 ✓		3	19	118 ✓		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3				
	4	15			4	21	75 ✓		4	17	120 ✓		4				4			4				

NAME:

Rich, Priscilla W. B

(3-P. A. 6.)

125

Certificate No.

11210

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

John B.

Service:

Lt. Com. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	Dec 28-1895	Mar 23-1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

6-576

NAME:

125

Priscilla H. B. Rich

Certificate No.

11210

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			3			
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/14	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	26	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	18	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/1	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
to Aug. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Rich R. George* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Gen Law.*

Certificate No. *91.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 22, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Priv. D. 20 me day + G. 6 V. R. 6.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 8. 1914</i>	<i>June 14. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1909.</i>	<i>=</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich, Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Sgt E 154 Ill Inf*

*76* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 91</i>	<i>4 Feb 93</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13893* *JAN 23 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>George R. Rich</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>91.168</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30.40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Rachel E. Rich</i>				4105				Certificate No. <i>362748</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME:

R I C H , R A N S O M L .

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

34355

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds US ~~Commander~~ ~~Reed~~ ~~Brandywine~~ ~~Montgomery~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 26 1907	DEC 9 1907				
INCREASE	15	OCT 13 1910	OCT 25 1910				
REISSUE	210	JUN 6 1912	MAR 27 1913				
Fees:	24	May 8, 1914					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 19 1914

Remarks:

Died June 3 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1915  
payable to widow Sarah Ann Reed  
Hickory (Brookford Sta) N. C.

Form 1015

ORIGINAL OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

RANSOM L. RICH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 34355

First paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 at 8 Rate: ~~50~~ 25 1/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	7/31/15	63 47		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	23	13 02		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36		1	4	60		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	60		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	33		2	5	63 47		2				2				2		
	3	8	33		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	41 50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Check No 1686873 Dated 6/15/14 Canceled

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Rebecca*

Certificate No. *386267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua* *Cattaraugus Ny*

Service: *Co B/54 NY 09*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 91</i>	<i>17 10093</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *1 #*

Died: *7 Aug. 09* Bureau notified: *20 Jan 10* **2084**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Rich, Rebecca** ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Certificate No. **973865** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of soldier **Lafayette Doxsee**

Service **Private, Co. E, 148th Illinois Infantry**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov. 12, 1928</b>	<b>March 18, 1929</b> <sup>2</sup>			
<b>Incr</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Mar 22 1930</b>	<b>Mar 26 1930</b> <sup>2</sup>			

Died *April 10-1930*

Reported **MAY 13 1930**

Remarks:

6-673

NAME: <i>Rebecca Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>386267</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<b>BUFFALO</b>			3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME <i>Rebecca Rich (former)</i>		ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>973865</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Fees <i>\$10 Hugh O Neville</i>		<i>PA 3/27/29</i>	
<i>55</i>			
RATE--		30	40
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			<i>Fee</i> 4 30
MARCH			27 102 48 30 <i>Ind. O. with Let</i>
APRIL			48 80 47 30
MAY			4 30 <del>4 40</del> CHECK CANCELED
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			v - 4 30 <i>Let - to Ben 5/5</i>
OCTOBER			x - 4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

NAME:

Rich Reuben

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10255

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Masters Mate + Ensign US Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	23 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 1-1907

Bureau notified:

Sep 19-1907

Remarks:

907 3rd Ave

Com. letter of Sep 17-1907 as to Death

Accd Cd dated Nov 21, 1907

Reuben Lee

Former Roll No.

10323 (a g)

Home:

NAME: Reuben Rich

Certificate No. 10255

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>12/13</u>	<u>27<sup>10</sup></u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	<u>Edwif Sarah E. CHICAGO,</u>																						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	<u>Died Aug 1-1907</u>																						
	<u>Reported Sep 2-19-1907</u>																						
	<b>GROUP 1</b>																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rich: Ruben H.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587 089* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt., 1 R. S. L. A.*

Disability: *G. S. wound to thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>6 Oct 1890</i>	<i>29 May 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 23 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 101 11 1917</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Emma Francis</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>10 July, 1912</i>	<i>24 July, 1912</i>				<i>272 Smith St. Providence R.I.</i>

Fees: *272 Smith St. Providence R.I.*

Check No. *3680743* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 23 1916.* Bureau notified: *FFR 27 1917 3-885.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT** *Reis 7/24 '12 to allow under Spec. Act. Suppl. under act 5/11/12, dated 11/19/12, at \$25 per mo. fr. 5/24/12. Endg. 7/9/12, by reason of allowance at higher rate under Sp. Act.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Rich. Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *182109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Rich*

Service: *Act. Asst. Surg U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1877</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1878</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug. 20 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *174 GR*

6-679

NAME: *Reuben H. Rich*

Special Act.

23745

Certificate No. *587,059*

Last paid to: **DEC 1907** Rate: ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	15.33	2	12	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	12	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	11.36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	12	2	<del>10</del> 15.33	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15	3	13.72	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12.36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8 44.20	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12 45	2	4	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2	
3	14	3	1	3	18 20	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	<b>DEAD</b>	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Rhoda Rich*

Certificate No. *182,608*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate: **17**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	9	2		2		2	
3	13 51	3	10 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	3		3		3	
4	8	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	17	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	17	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Rhoda P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7602

Certificate No. *620402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pri K 1138 120 Ill Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Nov 14 1917</i>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
INC.	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decorated Walthill Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *8-876* 6-679  
**MAR 30 1917**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R I C H , R O B E R T**

Certificate No. **675956** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. H, 39" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25 Feb. 1909</b>	<b>25 Mar. 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1912 8-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: Rhoda F. Rich				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 620402							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 12 <del>25-30</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	2-12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	19			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	29	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	19			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: ROBERT RICH				Certificate No. 675956											
Last paid to: 4 March '08 @ 10				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>DEAD.</b>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. A. 39" U.S.C. V. Enft.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>9 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *37417* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rich, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pvt. B. 1" Tenn. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1914</i>	<i>July 10, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1919</i>	
		<del><i>17 May 1912</i></del>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2518 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>675-956</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>										Rate: <i>10-</i>		Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 30</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1			<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Robert Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>696976</i>			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 x 23.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<i>Inc.</i> ✓	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1908.	1		<i>21 67 87</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 1</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	<i>22 none</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>20 67</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	<i>14 57 80</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 69</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich Robinson ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 355570 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: -

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1909</del>	<del>6<sup>th</sup> May 1909</del>	<del>Pri.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec. 1912</del>
				<b>Inc.</b>		<b>Apr 15 1914</b>	<b>NOV 13 1914</b>
					<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>B</b>
Fees:				<b>Inc. .50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: ..			
Died: <u>late May 27, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 22 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War:</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich Robinson

Certificate No. 388870 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Large wound left leg and bare wood of hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1888</u>	<u>12<sup>th</sup> March 1892</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Former Roll No. <u>14066</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Robinson Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>375770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4 1919 @ 14</i>												Rate: <i>15 202435</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<del><i>4 105</i></del>
	4				4		<i>11/18 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 44</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>113</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Robinson Rich</i>												Certificate No. <i>388870</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>												Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 42</i>	1913.	1		<b>CONCORD</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: R I C H, R O S E

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.  
917,364

NAVY WIDOW.

NAVY Act July 16, 1918

Name of Sailor:

Ira Rich

Service:

Machinist, 2nd class, U. S. S. Cassin.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 12, 1918	Aug 4, 1922	Irene	Sept 12, 1918	July 20/22
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Raymond	" " "	Dec 17/27

Fee: Charles E. Milroy \$ 10 NOV 1 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6-576

NAME: ROSE RICH

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
NAVY ~~Act July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No.  
917,364

Last paid to:

Date:

~~1918~~ 20+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	1	76	47						
	2				2				2				10	11	786		2			10	11	786				
	3				3				3				11	25	24		3			11	25	24				
	4				4				4				12	15	24		4			12	15	24				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	16	24	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	15	24		2				2	15	24	2		
	3				3				3				3	17	24		3				3	17	24	3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Rich, Rose C.

Certificate No. 926,435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Alfred A.

Service: Priv E, 22nd Kansas Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 12, 1922	Jan 5, 1923

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dorothy M.	Oct 12, 1922	July 29/28

Fees: D. P. Blish \$ 10 JAN 29 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1923

NAME: Rich Salley

Certificate No. 807,306

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pr C. 19 1st Ind Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 20, 1916	May 8, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1916

NOV 3 1916

NAME: Rose C. Rich

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,435

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	Free	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	29 65 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	20 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	14 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sally Rich

ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

Certificate No. 807,306

Last paid to: Rate: # 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6/27 29 60	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Sallie J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *646088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C*

Service: *Sgt May 87 Ind Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. W. Sudley & Co \$10 Pd 7/13-08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Samuel* *308,460*

Certificate No. *256,900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr a 7.00 cav and cpl B 23 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

**DECEASED.**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/08* *BP* Bureau notified: *3-17-08*

Remarks: *Soueland O*

Former Roll No. *1838-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sally Rich</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>646088</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-30-30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		13 27 60		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		9 36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		13		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		15		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel Rich</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>256,900</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4 1917</i>					Remarks: <i>308,460</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7/17 1.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/4/08. W. Died</i>	1912.	1		<i>3 Feb-08 Jrd Cora L Rich wid,</i>	1916.	1		<i>Loveland.</i>	1920.	1		<i>wid,</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rich, Samuel (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 652 620 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt K 16 Kans Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	W-H
	50	May 1 1920				9-423
Inc	72	July 25, 1923 <sup>Q</sup>	May 20, 1924	Discharged 5/22/23	8/11/25	

Letter before Sept ck. mailed  
 Died Aug 25, 1925 Reported SEP 3 - 1925  
 Remark: \*OK No. 11010098-a.  
 FOR \$50 PATRD 9/4/23. MADE  
 PAYABLE TO TREAS W.H. ON 9/28/23.  
 official credit

MAY 24 1924

NAME: Rich, Samuel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 652620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: P\* K. 16 Ks. V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb-1907</del>	<del>10 June 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	21 Aug 1912
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>22 Dec 1908</del>	30		Nov 18-1913	Mich 10-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 24 1923

Died: 10/10/18 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #7276670, dated Feb. 4, 1923, for \$50, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

Former Roll No. 2577 JUN 27 1890 Home: PH 11/2/23

6-881

NAME **SAMUEL RICH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **652620**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>72</del> <b>72 72</b>												
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE									
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH									
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE									
APRIL	11 PH	9 WH	8 WH									
MAY	12 PH	8 WH	7 WH									
JUNE	6	10 WH	9 WH									
JULY	<b>4 50</b>	9 WH	7 WH									
AUGUST	<b>4 50</b>	8 WH	10 WH									
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 50</b>	9 WH	4 WH									
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH										
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 FE										
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH										

NAME: *Samuel Rich* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *652620*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 24 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
2		2	90	2	90	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	90	3	90	3	120	3	50	3	
4		4	90	4	90	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	90	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2		2	90	2	90	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	90	3	90	3	151	3	50	3	
4		4	90	4	90	4	150	4	50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	90	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50	1929. 1	
2		2	90	2	90	2	150	2	50	2	
3		3	90	3	90	3	150	3	50	3	
4		4	90	4	90	4	150	4	50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	50	1930. 1	
2		2	90	2	90	2	150	2	50	2	
3		3	90	3	108	3	150	3	50	3	
4		4	90	4	120	4	150	4	50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Rich Samuel* 26250 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1007591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Orin - 3rd Indgt Battery Mass Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 Mar 1907</del>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>9 April 1908</del>	<i>24 April 1908</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Am Mfa*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 5 1919*

*Widow Alice Rich R. C. Box 254 Fresno Cal.*

Former Roll No. *ag 1816/11 18171* FEB 25 1919 *P. H. 7/10/17* 6-681

NAME: *Rice Sarah A.* (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *474794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rice Francis M.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 23. Mo. V.I.*

*71* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks: *Died 1/29. 1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-23-22 payable to George W. Rice.*

Former Roll No. *725* 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Rich</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>1007591</i>						
Last paid to: <i>212 Aug 07</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	2086	1923.	1	
	2		2	7 60	2		4 90	2		70	2			
	3	10/14 18	3	6 60	3		4 90	3			3			
	4	12 45	4	6 60	4		4 90	4		GROUP 3	4			
1908.	1	11 45	1912.	1	6 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	13 54	2	6 60	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	7 60	3	10/16 60 <sup>34</sup>	3		4 90	3			3			
	4	8 60	4	4 90	4		4 90	4			4			
1909.	1	6 60	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	9 60	3	4	3		90	3			3			
	4	6 60	4	4 90	4			4			4			
1910.	1	5 60	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 60	2	4 90	2			2			2			
	3	8 60	3	4 90	3			3			3			
	4	7 60	4	4 90	4		DEAD	4			4			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>474794</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	194 86
	2		2	13	2		4 36	2		4 75	2			
	3		3		3		4 86	3		4 75	3			
	4		4	14	4		4 86	4		4 75	4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2		2		2		4 36	2		4 75	2			
	3		3	20	3		4 36	3		4 90.50	3			
	4		4	25	4		11 4 14.83	4		4 90	4			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2		2		2		4 60	2		4 90	2			
	3		3	4	3		4 60	3		4 90	3			
	4		4	4 36	4		4 66.67	4		4 90	4			
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	13	2	4 86	2		4 75	2		GROUP 2	2			
	3	12	3	4 86	3		4 75	3			3			
	4	14	4	4 36	4		4 75	4			4			

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Rich, Sarah A

Certificate No. 810621 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: George W.

Service: Acting Master's Mate--U S S's Ino, Tuscarora and James Adger

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	<i>July 22, 1927</i>					
Reported			AUG 5 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Rich Sarah A* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810621* | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *George W*

Service: *Acty Masters Mate U.S.S. Ino, Tuscarora and James Adger*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 12, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME SARAH A RICH

Certificate No.

810621

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A Rich				Certificate No. 810621			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Rich, Sarah Ann**

Certificate No. **793292** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **Ransom L.**

Service: **Ldsmn U.S. Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 12, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 12 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Rich Sarah Ann*

Certificate No. *793.292* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1907 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Ransom L.*

Service: *Landsman U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS,	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 22, 14</i>	<i>July 13, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>\$10 fee withheld from <i>Joseph H. Hunter</i> Ad 7/20/15</i>						
<i>Washington D.C.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Hickory, Brookford Sta N.C.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NCV 4 1916</i>						

6-676

NAME SARAH ANN RICH

Certificate No. 793292

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*5/5 not del.*

*Set pm 8/5.*

NAME: Sarah Ann Rich				ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908				Certificate No. 793.292			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	7/30 36.50	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1925	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Rich Sarah Q

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No.

24573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

John O Highsmith

Service:

Q H 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	11 Dec 1905	31 July 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

July 19, 1913

Bureau notice:

NOV 5 - 1913

Vincennes Ind

Remarks:

check No. 2618215 Oct 4/13 received.

Former Roll No.

13950

6-679

NAME:

Sarah P. Rich

4125

Certificate No.

24573

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 APR 1911		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 NDB		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 11 LBL		2		2		2		2	
3		3 16 L C		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 N.T		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 July 19-1913		2		2		2		2	
3		3 Reported NOV 35-1913		3		3		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	

6-551



NAME:

Rich Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

18856

NAVY, WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Reuben O

Service:

Actg Master's Mate and Ensign U.S. Navy

70.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8.10	Aug 1907	21 Nov 1907			
INCREASED TO \$20.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16298

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME: Sarah E Rich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1113

Certificate No. 18856

Last paid to: Rate: 72 20-25 30

Remarks: 16298

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	11 N D B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	17 L O			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	O. G.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	2/21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		
																	GROUP 1 PAID									
																	TO JULY 4, 1929									

NAME: *Rich. Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564,845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rich. Marcus J.*

Service: *Pt. J. 15 Dec. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 Mar 1. 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *842* 6-679

NAME: *Rich Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864,421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Pt. J. 38 U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 David L. Stanton 4/3/19.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1919-* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>564.845</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>17</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>864.421</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	447.5	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rich Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **898,524**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Warren Rich**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 155th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 21, 1917	April 8, 1921			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 W. E. Taylor MAY 5 1921						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">APR 15 1921 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich, Sarah H.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874,715*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Horace H.*

Service: *Priv I 3<sup>rd</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 12, 1919	August 7, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>As Yec.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">AUG 14 1919 6-679</span>						

NAME: Sarah E. Rich										Act of May 1, 1920					Widow					Certificate No. 898,524	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		12 4		3				
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee C	1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		5/5/133 <sup>83</sup>		2				
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1				
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				

NAME: Sarah H. Rich										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 874,715				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		9/2 68 <sup>53</sup>		3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Rich, Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *453951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Pri Co I 2 Iowa Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<i>28 Oct. 1897</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>may 2-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>575.</i>						

NAME: *Rich, Sophia K.* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *595577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pt C 4 Minn*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 19, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 11 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah J. Rich				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 453951-							
Last paid date: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 15 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		636	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924															

NAME SOPHIA K RICH													Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 595577													ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16		
													GROUP 1		
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*Keck to Pen*  
3-107  
25-129



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Sophia K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *77721*

Certificate No. *595577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 4 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10581</i>						OCT 28 1918-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Sarah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *41412*

Certificate No. *272016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pri. 9. 11" O. Cav. & K. 111 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1875</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 30, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7-1881 - JUL 25 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>June 30, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 24, 1922</i> <i>2338 Whitney Avenue, Toledo, Ohio.</i>						
payable to <i>Sarah R. Rose</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>664</i>						6-679
AUG 30 1922						NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Sophia K. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>595577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah R. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>272016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	DEAD.
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	9/20 27 ✓
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, Sargent S.*

Certificate No. *1.116.553*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp. C. 23.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>6</del>	<del>31 Dec 1905</del>	<i>15 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<i>26 July 1909</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>9 July 1917</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<i>16 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>9 July 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>SW 40 July 9, 1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 3. 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1919</b>			<i>Comm. Mass S. H.</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49.</i> <b>BOSTON, Mass.</b>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Seymour D.*      **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1155786*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Platoon 123 1st Regt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>					
Fees:				<i>20 June 1913</i>			
<i>24 23 Jan 1917</i>							
<i>30 23 Jan 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <b>FEB 7 1919</b>				
Remarks: <i>Died 1/9 1919 Accrued order dated 5/5/19</i>							
<i>No payable to widow. Mary J.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: SARGENT S. RICH,				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 23801 1.116,553			
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: <del>5. # # #</del> 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 18	2	6	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	5	3	9 50.37	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 48	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 18.	2	4	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	14 28.40	3	4	3	4 68.	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 48	4	75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 57	3	4 89	3	Inc.	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: 17 <sup>th</sup> Seymour D. Rich				Certificate No. 1155786							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 52 78 24 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 93 67	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36...	2	4 54	2	20 66.	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 54	3	1/2	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 54	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4		4	12 46 50	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 56 20	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 3 8 80	2	4 8 20	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	Inc.	1926. 1		1930. 1	✓
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	6 56	3	4 54	3	82 80	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	9 2 16

NAME Rich, Stella

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 937619

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier  
Gustave C Gille

Service  
Pt. Batt. C, Louisiana L.A.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Sept. 22, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	July 27, 1923			
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died						
Reported FEB 21 1930						

Remarks: Remarried

Harvey Hotel, Barstow, Calif.

NAME: Rich, Stephen

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096398

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. D, 32'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	12 mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/08 - (Cause)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4376

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME Stella Rich, former

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 937,619

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees None

RATE-	20	20	20	<del>20</del> 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	30	4	4					
AUGUST	16-208	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	8-4-20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				

3-10-21  
12-20-29

NAME: Stephen Rich				Certificate No. 1096,398																			
Last paid to: 4 Sept: 07 @ 12				Rate: 15																			
				Remarks: X																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 62.20			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	5 45.	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 45.			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, Styles

Certificate No.

285854

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 128 CV Inf

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 5, 1925	July 23, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		
				Died	Reported
				MAY 4 1927	MAY 7 1927
				Remarks:	
				ck Dist	
				AUG 3 1925	

NAME:

*Rich Styles*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*285854*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*General Law.*

Service:

*Sgt C 128 CV Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

*Asthma & see die of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Feb</i>	<i>27 May 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1918</i>	<i>3 Oct 12.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27 1915</i>	<i>Dec 11. 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>W</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Reg: <i>JAN 11 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

STYLES RICH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

285854

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-		60-		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Styles Rich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *285854*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~50~~ 30.40 50* Remarks: *309.262*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Rich, Susan J

Certificate No.

459,309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Rufus R.

Service:

Priv. I 3 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	13 Nov., 1897	16 Feb., 1898
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/1910

Bureau notified:

DEC 13 1910

Remarks:

Reptd. by E. W. Gilbert  
Pens. letf. on file in agency.

Former Roll No.

30.

Higganum Co

6-679

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: SUSAN I. RICH,

11455

Certificate No. 459,309

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 1036	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Rich Sweden O <sup>alias Thomas Rich</sup> <sup>alias Thomas Bowler</sup> (S-P.A.S) <sup>Res</sup>

Certificate No.

1396 678

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Seaman. U S Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	50	May 16 1921					
	65	Aug 4 1926	Apr 1. 1927				
to end Sept 10 1926 date of death							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1317 - North Denver St.

Remarks:

Died Sep. 10. 1926 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1927

Trinidad

payable to Vera P. Porteous

Colorado

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Sweden O Rich *alias Thomas Rich, Bowler dead*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1396678

Last paid to:

Rate:

50 65

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

REIMBURSEMENT.  
 DEAD  
 68.496  
 allowed.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Thomas Dead* 31700

Certificate No. *488,126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. C 106*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised Used</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 21 1907</i>				
			<i>7 May 08</i>			<i>Died 27 Aug 07</i>	<i>Pay to widow Mary H</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 30 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-5-154* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Rich, Thomas I.**

Certificate No. **1,550,283** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service **Pvt. Co.L. 3rd New Jersey Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>July 30, 1926</b>	<b>March 24, 1927</b>		

Died *Apr 14, 1929* Reported **MAY 15 1929**

Remarks:

*Apr 14 1929* Accrued order dated **SEP 3 1929**  
 payable to widow *Grace T Rich*  
*65 Stewart Ave*  
*Camden N.J.*

NAME: <i>Thomas Rich</i>				Dead				Certificate No. <i>488, 126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>56.80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11/6 38.80</i>		2		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>Thomas I. Rich</b>		Certificate No. <b>1,550,283</b>		Fees <b>10. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. APR 6 1927</b>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE--		25		25		25	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY					4	4	
FEBRUARY					4	4	
MARCH					<i>2</i> 4	4	
APRIL					<i>6</i> 4	4	
MAY					4	<i>15</i> 4	
JUNE					4	4	
JULY					4	4	
AUGUST					4	4	
SEPTEMBER					4	4	
OCTOBER					4	4	
NOVEMBER					4	4	
DECEMBER					4	4	

**CHECK CANCELED**

*10/6-9-17* TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rich, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1031929 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 13 Ill V Cav

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 12, 1924	July 29, 1924		

Died *Mch 17-1926* | Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks: *dk*

Died *mar 17 19* | Accrued order dated **JUN 18 1926**

payable to widow *Maggie B. Rich*

*Anna Ill.*

AUG 5 - 192

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Thomas J* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1031929* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp I 13 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov-1907</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1920</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anna Ill.*

Former Roll No. *44885 (ag)* | Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS J. RICH,

Certificate No. 1031929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

3360

NAME: Thomas J Rich  
 Certificate No. 1031929  
 18548  
 Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a) 12 1/2 2150  
 Remarks: 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 SER	1915. 2	5 51 83	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 SER	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/20 37 80	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	18 SER	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 EBS	1912. 2	19 NDB	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 SER	1912. 3	18 SER	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 139 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 M.A.	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 WDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 AMT	1913. 2	5-44 10 ACT MAY 1, 1912	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 JHT	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 S. E. F	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 127 20	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Rich Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470.299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv 7th. r m 6 Gds.* GENERAL LAW.

Disability: *Catarah + rheum. + res. duo of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>				

X Fees: *2 Nathan Bickford*

X *2 Nathan Bickford*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *17 Feb. 1917* Bureau notified: *14 Mch. 1917 (Com. card)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: **R I C H, T H O M A S P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1108189** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 5th Mass. Mil. Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAY 16 1907</b>	<b>JAN 14 1908</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>MAR 1 2 1912</b>	<b>MAR 2 2 1912</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>FEB 2 3 1915</b>	<b>MAY 1 2 1915</b>				

Fees: **22** *FEB 1 7 1917*

*3 Via Garibaldi Florence Italy.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 30, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV. 27 1915** **3-1087**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1915* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Thomas P Rich Dead (1911 1914)				Certificate No. 470.299							
Last paid to: Dec 1907				Rate: 30(24/20) (Pr 17)				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	760	1911. 4	5 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 87 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: THOMAS P. RICH				Certificate No. 1108189							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 15 19				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	5/11 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	7/10 58 47	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22 36	1915. 3	10/5 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/12 39 60	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2	7/5 40 20	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	17 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	22 36	1912. 4	19	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	21	1917. 1	Inc.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 36	1913. 2	21	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 1 36	1913. 3	26	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	1/6/14 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	27 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	27 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	1/2-15 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21 36	1914. 4	7/23/5 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

53383 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich Truman

Certificate No. 63359 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. A & His.

Disability: D. S. H. radius resulting in total dis. R. hand  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Depl</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 Mar 1903</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/17 Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918

Remarks: Check No. 593004 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 47820 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rich Valentine

Certificate No. 237385 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt I 56 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of spine  
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>7 Jan 1903</u>	<u>18 Apr 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/14 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26764 Home: 6-681

NAME: Truman Rich				Certificate No. 63359												
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			
	2			2	15	120	2	4	120	2			2			
	3			3	5	120	3	4	120	3			3			
	4			4	6	120	4		120	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			
	2			2	6	120	2	4	120	2			2			
	3			3	5	120	3	4	120	3			3			
	4	OCT 1908		4	4	120	4	4	120	4			4			
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			
	2	6	120	2	4		2	4	120	2			2			
	3	8	120	3	4		3	4	120	3			3			
	4	7	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4			4			
1910.	1	6	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			
	2	7	120	2	4	120	2		120	2			2			
	3	7	120	3	4	120	3	GROUP 1			3			3		
	4	6	120	4	4	120	4			4			4			

NAME: Valentine Rich				Certificate No. 6655											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	APR 1911			2				2			
	3			3	10 SEP			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	OND			2				2			
	3			3	13 A.M.F			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4			4	4 90			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	4 90			2				2			
	3			3	<del>4 90</del>			3				3			
	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, Walter

Certificate No.

53908

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 64 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb. 21, 1926	Reported MAR 10 1926
				Remarks: ch17	
Used Feb 26 Reimbursement order dated JUN 8, 1926 payable to Edna E. Clayton				Watts Flats, N.Y.	

NAME: *Rich Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt B. 64 nys I*

Disability: *Gsn of pubis and left ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept '89</i>	<i>18 Nov '89</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME **WALTER RICH,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **53908**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	1830								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Walter Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>53908</i>					
Last paid to					Rate: <i>24 50 -</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	50
	4	8			4	5			4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11/4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

*1921*

Trans. to M  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rich, Walter E. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112318 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri. 76<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Art'y.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>66"</u>	<u>Sept. 1914</u>			<u>17"</u>	<u>Jan. 1905</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4160 Home: Route 3 Fishers, Ind. 6-681

NAME: Rich, Warren SPECIAL ACT! (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372563 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 155 Ill Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Mch 1911</u>	<u>22 Mch 1911</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Feb. 11, 1913</u>	
						<u>19 Feb. 11, 1917</u>	
						<u>22<sup>50</sup> Feb. 11, 1922 - June 14, 1913</u>	
				<u>Reiss</u>	<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Aug 7 1914</u>	<u>AUG 29 1914</u>

Check No. 454459 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

\* Died June 28, 1917 Buried JUN 28 1917

Remarks: no recovery for relate on account of former alleged over payts or erroneous payments of pension

P.R. 16 Feb 11 May 87 \$8.48 from 3 Aug 99 ad

Recover from this issue amount not yet refunded so provided for in issue of Dec 1900

Recover amount not yet refunded under former issues

Accrued order dated Apr 8 1924 payable to widow Sarah E Rich

Former Roll No. 6189(a) Home: 1209 South 13<sup>th</sup> St. Mount Vernon, Ill. APR 15 1924/11-1913

NAME: <i>Halter E. Rich</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102.308</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	1925.	3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	2	4	
	3	8	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	1926.	3	4	
	4	7	18		4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	1927.	4	4	
	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
1909.	2	7	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18	1926.	2	4	
	3	9	18	1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	18	1927.	3	4	
	4	7	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18	1928.	4	4	
	1	6	18		1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1929.	1	4	
1910.	2	5	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1930.	2	4	
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922									

6-881

NAME: <i>Warren Rich</i>					SPECIAL ACT <i>18568<sup>a</sup></i>					Certificate No. <i>372563</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 99 @ 16 3/4</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 @ 15 50</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3			1926.	3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2			1926.	2		
	3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>46<sup>50</sup></del>		3	<del>4</del>	<del>46<sup>50</sup></del>		3			1927.	3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
										TO DATE OF DEATH									
										GROUP 1									
										10/13 2945									

6-881



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich Warren*

Certificate No. *372,563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 26 155 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>*Pen 8</i>		<i>3 Aug 99</i>	<i>8 Dec 1900</i>				

Fees: *10 fee W.E. Foster*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cert dated Dec 8, 1900 filed at Agency Mch 27, 191*

*FR. 16 from 11 May 87* *\*Recover all paym'ts under Gen Law provision erroneously paid on account of disease of eyes, which existed prior to enlistment*

Former Roll No. *44942* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich William* **26274**

Certificate No. *554068* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. 6. 139 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. Dis. Respy. Organs. Dis. Nerv*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 30</del>		<del>Nov 07</del>	<del>14 Feb 08</del>	REISSUE			
<del>Inc 30</del>		<del>Dec 09</del>	<del>17 Jan 10</del>	<i>*92</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>7 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2 Holt 11/7/10*

*2 Holt 11/7/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 27847** Home:

6-681

NAME		6189		Certificate No. 372563	
Last paid to: Warren Rich				Remarks: 44942	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	109.00	1911. 1	109.00	1915. 1	109.00
1907. 2	109.00	1911. 2	109.00	1915. 2	109.00
1907. 3	109.00	1911. 3	109.00	1915. 3	109.00
1907. 4	109.00	1911. 4	109.00	1915. 4	109.00
1908. 1	GROUP 1	1912. 1	109.00	1916. 1	109.00
1908. 2	GROUP 1	1912. 2	109.00	1916. 2	109.00
1908. 3	GROUP 1	1912. 3	109.00	1916. 3	109.00
1908. 4	GROUP 1	1912. 4	109.00	1916. 4	109.00
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1	109.00	1917. 1	109.00
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2	109.00	1917. 2	109.00
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3	109.00	1917. 3	109.00
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4	109.00	1917. 4	109.00
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1	109.00	1918. 1	109.00
1910. 2	GROUP 1	1914. 2	109.00	1918. 2	109.00
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3	109.00	1918. 3	109.00
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4	109.00	1918. 4	109.00

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		554868	
Last paid to: William Rich				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919	
Rate: 32-50				General Law	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	77.22	1911. 1	77.22	1915. 1	90.00
1907. 2	67.22	1911. 2	67.22	1915. 2	90.00
1907. 3	77.22	1911. 3	77.22	1915. 3	90.00
1907. 4	77.22	1911. 4	77.22	1915. 4	90.00
1908. 1	77.22	1912. 1	77.22	1916. 1	90.00
1908. 2	77.22	1912. 2	77.22	1916. 2	90.00
1908. 3	77.22	1912. 3	77.22	1916. 3	90.00
1908. 4	77.22	1912. 4	77.22	1916. 4	90.00
1909. 1	49.00	1913. 1	49.00	1917. 1	90.00
1909. 2	49.00	1913. 2	49.00	1917. 2	90.00
1909. 3	49.00	1913. 3	49.00	1917. 3	90.00
1909. 4	49.00	1913. 4	49.00	1917. 4	90.00
1910. 1	760.20	1914. 1	760.20	1918. 1	90.00
1910. 2	67.22	1914. 2	67.22	1918. 2	90.00
1910. 3	127.22	1914. 3	127.22	1918. 3	90.00
1910. 4	77.22	1914. 4	77.22	1918. 4	90.593

NAME

Rich, William

Certificate No.

830 583

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 37 Ky Vol Mt Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 28, 1921				Jan. 13, 1924.	FEB 9 1924
<p><i>Jan. 13, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 23 1924</i>  <i>payable to widow Charlotte B. Rich</i></p>				<p><i>RR 5</i>  <i>cross</i>  <i>Tenn:</i></p>			

NAME:

Rich, William

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

830583

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pt B 37 Ky vol mt Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 Mar 1921</del>	<del>22 Mar 1913</del>	Reis	24	20 Mar 1921	22 Mar 1913
"	25	June 10, 1918					
"	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Oct 28 1921 <sup>r</sup> Dec 2 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<p><i>1555</i>          Former Roll No. <i>284</i></p>							

NAME WILLIAM RICH,

Certificate No. 830583

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 72</del>											
MARCH												
APRIL	4	29 24										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William Rich Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 830583

Last paid to: 6-7 May 1908 Rate: ~~10 20 35 72~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1068	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4
1908. 1 6/14 76	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 26 36	2 11 36	2 4 53 <sup>87</sup>	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 72	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4 36 <sup>87</sup>	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rich, William A.

Certificate No.

1153227

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Trumpeter B Hatch's Indpt Battln Minn Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<del>May 15, 1926</del>		
Inc	72	Feb. 10, 1926	May 15, 1926		

Dis: *May 4 1929* | Reported: **MAY 10 1920**  
 Remarks: *Widow*  
*Bot 1469. Jamestown N.D. MAY 26 1926*

*May 4 1929* Accrued order dated **OCT 30 1929**  
*Elsie J. Rich*

NAME: *Caswell, William R* <sup>now known as</sup> *William A Rich* 8342 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Trumpeter B. Hatch's Indpt. Battln. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<b>FEB 23 1909</b>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 14, 1912</del>		
				<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 27, 1915</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 27, 1920</del>	<i>Apr 22, 1913</i>	
				<i>Res 24</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **40 June 10, 1918**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 2. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Writes. Reisto correct name from William R Caswell*

**11097**

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 9 1916** 681

NAME WILLIAM A RICH

Certificate No. 1153227

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5. 24 <sup>0</sup>				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

NAME: *William P. Caswell* *now known as William A. Rich* Certificate No. 1153227

Last paid to: Rate: *12 18 40* 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	<i>5 67 40</i>	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 27 60	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich William C.* 29772

Certificate No. *1164929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. M. 11 Ill. Cavalry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15 20</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/26/12*

Died: *Dec 26 1915* Accrued order dated *Apr 2, 1918*  
 payable to widow *Martha E. Rich*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *602 - Ferry St J. Florence, Neb.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 964988 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*  
*Florence, Neb.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 12 1918* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, William F.*

Certificate No. *819272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 10" Term Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ING</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Aug 1904</i>	<i>12 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1615.* Home: 6-691





NAME:

Rich. William F

Act of May 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

819272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Coiv a 10 Tenn vol inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	20 Apr 1912	35		June 10, 1918	
<del>20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	27 Mar 1913				
24	4	Feb 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/16/19

Bureau notified:

AUG 13 1919

Remarks:

Cypress Inn Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

William F. Rich

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

819272

Last paid: 12-4 Feb 1912 ~~2#~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	1109			2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	29	3830		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4517	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	56		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	9180		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Rich, William H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21,595*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *U.S.N. "Sdsmn, Vermont, Sabine, Sachawanna"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Quar.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 mch, 1892</del>	<del>3 Nov., 1894</del>	<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10, 1918</del>	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>8 May 1913</del>	<del>8 May 1913</del>	Inc.	72	Dec 20-1920	JAN 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 4 1921 BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME:

WILLIAM H. RICH, 3310

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21595

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15 32 50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	216
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	0	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	1	4	72
	4				4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12	4	72
	1				1	5			1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1	1	4	72
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	5			2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	4	72
	3	5			3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	4	72
	4	5			4	9	58.17		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	4	72
	1	5			1	4	46.50		1	4	46.50		1	4	204.27		1	5	4	72
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	6	4	72
	3	7			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3	Trans to Mo.		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4	Payment Card		
	1	5			1	4	46.50		1	4	46.50		1	4	216		1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	92.70		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4			

PAYEE William H. Rich FILE NO. PC 42208

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY died 9-23-14

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Final Adj Acct Sec A 520 Vol ...</u>	<u>7-18-39</u>	<u>Panning</u>
<u>...</u>	<b>JUL 20 1939</b>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME		Rich, William H		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	55415	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service	Pt B 75 N Y Vol Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH
	50	May 1 1930		Discharged	to to
Inc	72	Sept 1 1923	Oct 18 1923		
				Died	JUL 29 1927
				Reported	AUG 15 1927
Remarks:					



NAME: *Rich, William N* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55415* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt B 75 1st Inf* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Disability: *Gun at chest, left thigh & right shoulder*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 Oct 1890</del>	<i>10 Mch 1894</i>			<del>19 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>19 Mch 1913</del>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
		<i>June 10, 1918, Oct 23, 1918</i>				<del>19 Mch 1913</del>	<b>MAR 9 1914</b>
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<del>19 Mch 1913</del>	
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans. MAR 10 1914</b>				Transferred to: <i>to correct date + correct record.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>REISSUE 36, AUG 7 - 1914</b> <b>SEP 4 - 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1523</i> <b>SEP 22 1914 NOV 8 - 1918</b>				Home: <i>PA 2/2/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: **Rich, William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **55415** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11/12**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>25 to Feb. 4/14</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>D.C. 3/10/14</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Rich William H.* 4664 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078647.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **COLAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P G 2 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis Throat.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Oct 99</i>	<i>28 Apl 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3857</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rich William H.* 200. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125951.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sugler, K 7th Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1867</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15-1914</i>	<i>Oct 1-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>July 24/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15-1919</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/26/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/8/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUN</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078647</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>200 William H. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>1125951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1521</i>				Rate: <i>12.18 75</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 2	<i>8 33 20</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>Inc.</i>
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 53.94</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57 80</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich William H. F.*

Certificate No. *587920*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Corp. Co. 26<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H. 125<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 1910</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1912*      Bureau notified: *March 4, 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Apr 6, 1912. Payable to widow, America J. Rich. Date of beneficiary's death, Jan 19, 1912. Bremen Ky.*

Former Roll No. *31879 Act 6/27/90*      Home: **C. O. R.** 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich, William J.*      Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *777885*      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. V. Inf.*      **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 1890</i></del>	<del><i>7 June 1897</i></del>	<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>35</i></del>	<del><i>16 Aug 1912</i></del>	<del><i>17 May 1913</i></del>
					<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**      Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1915*      Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1915**      Check No. *8431329* Dated *Aug. 4, 1915* Canceled

Remarks: *R.R. # 2 Newport Ark*

Former Roll No. *1639.*      Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. F. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>587920</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			2	8	45	2				2			2		
	3			3	7	45	3				3			3		
	4			4	9	45	4				4			4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		14 36		2				2				2			
	3		6 36		3				3				3			
	4		6 36		4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		10 36		2				2				2			
	3		6 36		3				3				3			
	4		6 36		4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		9 45		2				2				2			
	3		6 45		3				3				3			
	4		7 45		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William J. Rich</i>										Certificate No. <i>777885</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12 30.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		470	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rich William K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.) 1549

Certificate No. *782.045.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1917~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.

Service: *Corp. A, 15<sup>th</sup> Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<i>June 16 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>May 13-1912</i>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<i>May 15 11.</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
"	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<i>May 13-1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Feb 24-1916</i>					

Check No. *3516101* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled. *90-*

Transferred from: *San Francisco 11/21/99* PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12-1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1922** One-half suspended. Bureau order of *Mary O.* *1/24/17* *3/4/99*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *1/2 TO WIFE AS PER C. DATED 5/26/17*  
*died 2/12. 1922 Accrued order dated 1.12.23*

payable to widow. *Mary P.* Home: *JAN 19 1923*

Former Roll No. *134.* 6-681

NAME (S-P.A. 1.)

Rich, William P

Certificate No. 1597829 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Hosp. Stew., 1st N. J. Inf.

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	25	Nov. 25, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Apr. 5, 1928			
				Died <i>Sept 6, 1929</i>		OCT 18 1929

NAME: <i>William K. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>782.0215</i>											
Last paid to: <b>1549</b>				Rate: <del>15 12 30 01 50</del> <i>50</i>											
				Remarks: <del>Act of May 11, 1919</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	S	14	60.
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		S	18	60.
	3				3	10	4530		3	4	75		S	18	60.
	4				4	10	45		4	4	75		S	15	60.
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	S	14	60.
	2				2	13	45		2	4	75		S	14	60.
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		S	14	75.50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		S	15	75.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	S	19	75.
	2				2	4	45 105		2	4	90		S	18	75.
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		S	18	75.
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		S	18	75.
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	21	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <b>William P Rich</b>		Certificate No. <b>1597829</b>		Fees <b>None</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
RATE-		25      25															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY								4									
FEBRUARY								4									
MARCH							R	4									
APRIL						20	107	4									
MAY						4	254										
JUNE						4		4									
JULY						4		4									
AUGUST						4		4									
SEPTEMBER						4		4									
OCTOBER						4		4									
NOVEMBER						4		4									
DECEMBER						4		4									

CHECK  
CANCEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich William S.*

Certificate No. *1182.598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *May 158 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *age*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org 1</del>	<del>June 18. 1920</del>	<del>Jan 18. 1921</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 18-1922</del>	<del>JUN 15 1922</del>	<del>C</del>
				<del>24</del>	<del>May 18-1926</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>May 18-1929</del>		

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson pd 2/9/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 27 1922

Former Roll No. *1182.598 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rich William W*

Certificate No. *127,388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *312,210* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Sgt B 26 0 v J and Pr D 4 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

**DECEASED.**

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/23/07* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *3-17-08*

Remarks: *Loveland O*  
*Kings Mills O*

Former Roll No. *2256-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182.598</i>			
Last paid to: <i># 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> <i>Temporarily - American</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9. X. 5/4</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 X X</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 X X</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 X X</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 10 126</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>
							<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
							<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
							<i>TRANS. to no. Payment Card.</i>

NAME: <i>William W Rich</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>127.388</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>312.210</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4/30 4.80</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>Residual allowed</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>Set. No. 5600</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Rich, Zelica

Certificate No.

6787

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

Pt Capt Conner's Co 1 Texas Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
<p>Died <i>Jan 20, 1925 - R</i></p> <p>Reported <b>FEB 17 1925</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rich, Zelica*

Certificate No. *6787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Pt Capt Conners Co 1 Texas Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>30 Sept 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>118.</i>						

6-679

NAME ZELICA RICH,

Certificate No. 6787

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME <i>Zelica Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>6787</i>			
Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2	<i>112</i>	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>25 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>17 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>24 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rich Zulima*

Certificate No. *53,969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Elliot H. Alexander NY*

Service: *Co. L. 8 NY Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 64</i>	<i>25 July 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *12 Apr. 09. A. B. Harrington*

Remarks: *Rem. Ed. St. Les. B. Rich*  
*B. Q. 2 May 1910*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Emma R.* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *607,904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard John*

Service: *Pt. B. 134 Va. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1906</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *042*

6-679

NAME: <i>Juliana Rich</i>				Certificate No. <i>53969</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>7.36</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>8</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>9</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>7</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>1/2 760 to date of death</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<b>BUFFALO</b>
1910. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emma R. Richmond</i>				Certificate No. <i>60390</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>13</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 1 <i>2 9 4 30</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>23</i>		1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>14</i>		1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>14</i>		1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 4 <i>4 30</i>	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>20</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>14</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>20</i>		1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 3 <i>4 30</i>	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	
1909. 3		1913. 3 <i>4</i>		1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 3 <i>4 90</i>	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i>		1921. 4 <i>4 90</i>	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	
1910. 2 <i>12</i>		1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>4</i>		1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 3 <i>4 90</i>	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4</i>		1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 4	
				4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Richard, Margaret

Certificate No.

823685

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt B 134 Penn Inf

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 9, 1925</i>					
Reported			<i>OCT 8 1925</i>			

Remarks:

*Richard Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.685* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Robert.*

Service: *Pvt B 134<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1895.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>November 6, 1916</i>	<i>April 20, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William A. McCormick Fee \$ 10.* **MAY 19 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679  
**MAY 2 1917**

NAME MARGARET RICHAEAL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 823685

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Richael				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 823685							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Michael Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *777*  
*Priv B 134 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>11 June, 1892</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>19 Mar. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8. 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 27. 1909.*

Remarks: *Margaret Michael, Wid.  
Groves City  
Pa.*

Former Roll No. *958a. J.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Richard Allen* (3-P. A. 1.) 29984

Certificate No. *137138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl G & W, 6 Dist & Pri 2, 16 O R C*

Disability: *ACT OF ...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 22 1911</i>	<i>MAR 28 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22 1919</i>	<i>inc</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*39059*

Former Roll No. *45418* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>779854</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/26 26-</i>	1913. 1	<i>Pa to wid</i>	1917. 1	<i>Pen. ends</i>	1921. 1	<i>Cart sur.</i>
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Richal</i>				Certificate No. <i>137138</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 25 40 50</i>			
Remarks:				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>12/26 13</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>31 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>
1908. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>MAH 7 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 132</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**10 JULY 4, 1922**

6-681



NAME: *Richard, Ada L*  
Certificate No. *301135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J*  
Service: *P 91 New Mex Cav*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 8 11 Aug 90</i>	<i>2 Sept 91</i>
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**  
Died: *9/24/18* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Died: *Sept 24/18* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 22 1919**  
payable to *Sam E Richard*  
*21140 North Cicero Ave*  
*Corvina, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *21677*

**MAR 29 1919**

NAME: *Richard, Allen*  
Certificate No. *665852* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt G 117" U S C V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1891</i>
		<i>Act 16th June 1912</i>	<i>7 March 1913</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>
	<i>37</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**  
Died: Bureau notified:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**  
Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *30937 Act June 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: <i>Ada L Richard</i>				9853				Certificate No. <i>301135</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 M. E. R.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	19 67.50	1923. 2	To date of death	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 S. E. R.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	22 A. B. W.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 S. E. R.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 N. D. B.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 S. E. R.	1913. 1	L. O.	1917. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 N. D. B.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	26 J. H. T.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5/5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 A. M. F.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 N. D. B.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>6658521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	15 4 36.45	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	DEC 21 4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

**NAME:** Richard *Almyra* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 764172 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry F Richard

**Service:** Pvt A 26 Nydag.

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jul 7, 1913	SEP 19 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Fees:** 10 fee pd M. Elliott Maggion on 10/8/13

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 16, 1917. **Bureau notified:** SEP 15 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. 5594360. Dat. 24 Sept 17. Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** SEP 29 1913  
OCT 12 1916

6-679

**NAME:** Richard *Anna* **DEAD** **16994** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 653 095- **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** Hugh Richard

**Service:** Capt. J. G. Mich Cav. Vol.

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 1908	28 July 1908			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 7/24/13, 1913 5-08 **Bureau notified:** April 23, 1913

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6563

6-679

NAME: **ALMYRA RICHARD**

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **764172** Rate: **12 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Anna Richard*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *653 095*

Last paid to: **4 SEP 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Richard, Annie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10684

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Fredrich

Service Pt, G, 11th U S Inf, Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 22, 1920	Oct. 4, 1923			

Died June 6, 1924 - R.C.  
Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME Augusta A. Richard

Certificate No. 855 995

Fees

RE-MARRIED

Special Act  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	9-33											
APRIL	78-31-33											
MAY	10-31											
JUNE	9/17-2-07	Ending 10/7/7										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Wm. J. Clarke  
S. L. Clarke  
H. J. Clarke

NAME Annie Richard

Certificate No. 10,684

INDIAN WARS

Fees None

RATE-	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		<del>4</del>										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	16	484 <sup>80</sup>										
NOVEMBER	4	12										
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

RE-MARRIED

Special Act  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier

Eugene B

Service

Pvt Tr E 3rd U S Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	July 3, 1918	Dec 5, 1918	<del>Clarise</del> Eugenia Rose Thomas F Arthur Chas	July 3, 1918	<del>Feb 7-24</del> Jul 3-25 Mch 19-27 Dec 18-31

Remarks:

RE-MARRIED May 8 1923  
now Smith, Charles

Supplemental SEP 28 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Augusta A.* Special Act.

Certificate No. *83-3-995-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Engene B.*

Service: *Pr. Troop. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 25</i>		<i>Jul 3-1918</i>	<i>Dec 5-1918</i>	<i>Gladys</i>	<i>Jul 3-'18</i>	<i>Apr 12-'21</i>
				<i>Clairise</i>	<i>Dec 5-'18</i>	<i>Feb 7-'24</i>
				<i>Engenia Rose</i>		<i>Jul 3-'25</i>
				<i>Thomas F.</i>		<i>Mar 19-'27</i>
				<i>Arthur Chas.</i>		<i>Dec 18-'31</i>

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12420*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Auguste*

Certificate No. *532.141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Phillip Richard*

Service: *Private & Battery 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Frankfurt am Main 12-13; Johannstadt near Nieder-Böhenmünde Germany*

Died: *2 Mar. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Death certificate & letter*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 16 June 1909*

Died *27 Mch 1908* payable to *Olga Rader* *73.73 v C.R. 9-22-10*

Former Roll No. *12420*

6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta G. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>83-3-995-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-1-08</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	15 105
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 105
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	7 105
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 105
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	7 105
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	10 105
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	7 105
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	10 105
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	19 105
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	10 105
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 99
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	10 99
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 99
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	11 99
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	12 99
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1907			
				76 12/23/41			
				1923. 1 9 13 33			
				1923. 2 10 10 33			
				1923. 3 11 16 33			
				1923. 4 12 9 33			
				1924. 1 16 33			
				1924. 2 14 33			
				1924. 3 <i>Spec. Act</i>			
				1924. 4			
				1925. 1			
				1925. 2			
				1925. 3			
				1925. 4			
				1926. 1			
				1926. 2			
				1926. 3			
				1926. 4			
				1927. 1			
				1927. 2			
				1927. 3			
				1927. 4			
				1928. 1			
				1928. 2			
				1928. 3			
				1928. 4			
				1929. 1			
				1929. 2			
				1929. 3			
				1929. 4			
				1930. 1			
				1930. 2			
				1930. 3			
				1930. 4			
				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
				526-31			

NAME: <i>Augusta Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>532.141</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	24 24	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	20 24	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	27 24	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>DAD.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>pd. Olga Rada 20 23</i>			
				<i>fuel 11/2/10</i>			



NAME:

Richard Bertha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

874077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

P 61" N J Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 14 1918	July 28-1919	Joseph P.	Aug 14 1918	Feb 10-1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Charles H.		Apr 8-1922
				Joseph P.		Oct 21-1924
				Henry		Aug 8-1926
				William		Jan 30-1933

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 - 1919

6-679

NAME:

Richard Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

382971

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

P B III OVS

Disability:

Rheum. nec dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	4 Jan 05	24 Feb 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 30

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

177

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bertha Richard</i>					Certificate No. <i>871-047</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.86 20 + 1.2</i>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 14 36</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 13 33 40</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>8 11 275</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 14 32</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 15 32</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 32</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 32</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>16 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>14 32</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>11 54 33</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Richard</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>382-971</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>293.575</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/14 \$ 44 80</i>	1915. 1	<i>Died 29 July 11 Paid Phoebe M Richard</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>Widow Add Bloomdale O</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>0 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Richard, Charles E. alias Charles Kramer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~35088~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. B. 9 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 23. 1917.</i>	<i>May 21. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>None</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 15 - 1920</i>	<i>JAN 31 1921</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-1981 D* Bureau notified: *FEB. 20 1923*

Remarks: *1238 - 3rd. Ave. (Sunset) City.*

Former Roll No. *86-7,16902.* Home:

NAME: *Richard Crosby B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv. Co 26 U.S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism and injury to ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>11 Mar 1908</i></del>	<del><i>Apr. 1908</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 17 1921</i>	<i>SEP 1 1921</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 28 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8024* Home: *Mercer, Pa*



NAME: *Richard Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890,278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~ *29-1660*

Service: *Pa a 37 Pa v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 mch 07	7 nov 07				
Inc	20	21 Dec 10	6 Jan 11				
Reis	30	24 May 12	14 Apr 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *North Industry O*

Died: *March 10 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1915 3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Richard*

Service: *Cpt. E. 144. Ohio Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 6, 1912</i>	<b>FEB 5, 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 fees pd G. C. Hearing 4/3/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**

6-679

NAME: Daniel Richard					Act of May 22, 1911					Certificate No. 890.278				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 75-20-30					Remarks: 294.660				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 57 <sup>17</sup>	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	11 76.10	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	12 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90 A	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	14 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: DELILAH RICHARD					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 753411				
Last paid to: 753411					Rate: 19 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/3 35 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Richard, Dennis <sup>alias</sup> Dennis Geshor*

**Certificate No.** *970,057*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Pri. N. 5<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Cav.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *10/4/11 (Cours)*      **Bureau notified:** *NOV 1 1911*

**Remarks:** *Died Oct. 4, 1911. Payable to widow, Esther Richard, Order Mch. 22, 1913.*

**Former Roll No.** *2972*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      **Home:** *11 Pittman Ave Quincy*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Richard, Eli*

**Certificate No.** *483542*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Service:** *Pl A 43 Wis V A*

**Disability:** *Ch diar, Jules & dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Mch 1905</i>	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *21 Feb. 1911*      **Bureau notified:** *MAR 14 1911*

**Remarks:** *Accrued order date of 4/26/11*

**Former Roll No.** *320*      **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Dennis Richard alias Dennis Geshor</i>					Certificate No. <i>970,057</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>22924</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<i>29 160</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4/1/13 20.67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Eli Richard</i>					Certificate No. <i>783542</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2		<i>DIED 21 Feb 1911 REPORTED MAR 4 1911</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>Accid pd widow 10 May 1911</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4			4		



NAME: *Richard, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *P G & K 46 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>17 Oct 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21991</i>						
						DEC 8 1916-679

NAME: *Richard, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *885975* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp G 167 Pa D M Inf* 6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 9, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		10004		Certificate No. 598803	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks: APR 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 G. L. R.	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	18 HBB	2	4 36
3		3	14 SER	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 AMF	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	10 D D.	2	4 36
3	JUL 1908	3	15 SER	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1909. 1	15 AMI	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	5 66.93
2	17 HFE	2	4	2	4 60
3	16 JHT	3	4	3	4 60
4		4	4	4	4 60
1910. 1	10 M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
2	9 N. D. B.	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	12 N. D. B.	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 75
				4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				2	4 75
				3	4 85.50
				4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	GROUP 1

NAME		ELIZABETH RICHARD											
Certificate No.		685975											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Set to B  
3-1081  
8/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richard, Elizabeth* **212 A**

Certificate No. *685975* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Conn*

Service: *Co. 9, 167 Pa. D. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19-1909</i>	<i>July 23-1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *142* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richard Emma D.*

Certificate No. *879956* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Traise, Richard*

Service: *Co. B, 111 D. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1919</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 13, 1920</b>			<i>3/6/20</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2202-1919* 6-679

NAME: *212. a Elizabeth Richard*

Certificate No. *685975*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 4 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 1 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 1 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		

6-881

NAME: *R Emma D. Richard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879956*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 91 4 90	1923. 2 91 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 86 75	1923. 3 86 75	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 86 75	1923. 4 86 75	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 3/6 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 5 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1926. 1 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TQ JUNE 3 1909		

6-881

NAME: Richard Esther

Certificate No. 755078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dennis Richards <sup>alias</sup> Dennis Geshor.

Service: Pvt. No. 5, N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 21, 1911	MAR 22 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd James L. Bowen 4/26/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [unclear] Bureau notified: [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]

Former Roll No.

NAME: Richard Eugenia O

Certificate No. 109.566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Francis Richard <sup>alias</sup> Peter Mollard

Service: Private Snadpt Co New York Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March 1886	16 November 1897

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 0

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 4 - 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks: [unclear]

Former Roll No. 4023

NAME: ESTHER RICHARD				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 755078				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/26	1997	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	88	Cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eugenia O Richard				Civil War.				Certificate No. 109.566							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	18			2	28			2				2		
	3	17			3	25			3				3		
	4	43			4	22			4				4		
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	4/11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17			2	7/8	36		2				2		
	3	15			3	NOV 28	36		3				3		
	4	19			4	2/7/13	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	28		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16			2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	JAN 5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	36	1914.	1	1/37	2 40	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	27			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/20/11	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Frances D.*

Certificate No. *763 004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph Richard*

Service: *Pvt-D/62 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 24, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10¢ per Mo. Bohrens &amp; Co 10/2/13</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1920* - Bureau notified: *DEC 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Francis alias Francis Rohrbach* 347

Certificate No. *904.197.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt-G 102<sup>nd</sup> Cai.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>6</del>	<del><i>Apl 8/91</i></del>	<del><i>Mar 6/96</i></del>	INCREASE	12	<del><i>July 3/07</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 15/07</i></del>
INCREASE	8	<del><i>Sept 6/99</i></del>	<del><i>June 2/00</i></del>	REISSUE	13 <sup>50</sup>	<del><i>May 29/12</i></del>	<del><i>Feb. 7/13</i></del>
INCREASE	10	<del><i>Dec 2/03</i></del>	<del><i>Feb 10/04</i></del>	INCR	15 <sup>50</sup>	<del><i>Apr 19-1913</i></del>	
Fees:					19	<i>1917</i>	<i>Jun 28-1913</i>
					22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>1922</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1923* *32 Apr 19, 1919*

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Died 1/31/23 and order dated 4-9-23*  
*payable to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *17* Home: *APR 14 1923* 6-681

NAME: FRANCES S RICHARD				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763004											
Last paid to: 763004				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Francis Richard <i>alias Francis Pokrbach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 904.197											
Last paid to: 347				Rate: 12: 13 <sup>50</sup> ; 15 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: 50 52 of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	91		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	24	46
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 12 <sup>25</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	48 <sup>25</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	5	47 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	1	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		



NAME: **Richard Fred** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203966** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Fvt Troop K 3rd U S Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 29 1921	Jun 3 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 9 1922 6-681**

NAME: *Richard Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9696* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
**INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co G 11th U. S. I. (Northern Cheyenne and*

Disability: *Sioux Indian Campaigns)*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4 1917	May 27 1919				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *May 21 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1923*  
*payable to widow Annie Richard*

Died: *May 21 - 1920* Bureau notified: *A3 JUN 14 1920* *1134 North Main St.,*  
*Pocatello, Idaho*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 6 - 1919** Home: **6-681**

NAME:

FRED RICHARD

Certificate No.  
1203966

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	18									
	2				2				2				2				2			10	4	18							
	3				3				3				3				3			11	4	18							
	4				4				4				4				4			12	4	18							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2	4	18	2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3	4	18	3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
										<p>1922. R 7/19 219 4 54 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>										<p>Trans. to Ino. Payment Card.</p>									

6-681

NAME:

Fredrich Richard

Certificate No.

9696

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
										<p>1919. 2 18 540 - 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 GROUP 3 Paid to Mph 4/1920</p>										<p>1926. R 10/15/23 52 TO DATE OF DEATH</p>									

6-681

NAME: *Diels George* <sup>now known as</sup> *George Richard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 34 Inndpt Battery W 8 Co Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14 08* Bureau notified: *Dec 10 08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 12/9/08*  
*it filed 12/18/08 + filed*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard, George C.* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *87867* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *Pt K 106" W 2 & X & 12" V R C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1911</i></del>	<del><i>9 Nov 1911</i></del>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>10 Dec 1912</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>George Dick, now known as, George Richard</i>										Certificate No. <i>891037</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/7 21/07</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George C. Richard</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>87867</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 30 40</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<del>4 120</del>		2		
	3				3		<i>22 1912</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 1913</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Richard, George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87867* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt # 106 M. U. U. S.*

Disability: *Growth thigh & res var veins rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Dec 1898</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richard George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt Capt James Andrews Co 1st Brig*

Disability: *Utah Militia serv. Black Hawk War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>			<i>Dec 11. 1919</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *10133* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George C. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>87867</i>																						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>177</i>																						
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>9</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>10</b>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>PAID G. 1907 NOV. 9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<b>13</b>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<b>28</b>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<b>10</b>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<b>15</b>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>George W. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.133</i>																						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20.</i>																						
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1920.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1924.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1921.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1925.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		2	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>		2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1922.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

Richard, Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

246061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel N

Service

Pt G 100 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 7, 1926

Reported

SEP 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Richard Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

246061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Samuel N Richard

Service:

Pt G 100 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	3 July, 1888
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

76 & R.

6-679

OCT 19 1918

NAME

HENRIETTA RICHARD,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

246061

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
8/31

3.1081  
8/31

NAME: <i>Henrietta Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>246061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Richard Henriette** (*Incapable*) *Dead*

Certificate No. **478,083** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri, H 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb., 1899</i>	<i>6 May, 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17, 1915.</i>		Bureau not. fed: <i>3-105 - Sept 24, 1915.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Payable to Charles R. Nicholas, Cons.</i>				Authority filed with: <i>Apr., 1908. vouch.</i>		
<i>Peter J. McKeeney Com</i>						
<i>Dist of New Haven Ct. Prob. Ct. Ref. 3/15/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16. Adp'td. 7/6/13 Bond 2000-</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Richard, Henry**

Certificate No. **114495** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D, 30th Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died <i>May 25, 1924</i>				Reported <b>JUN 24 1924</b>	
Remarks: <i>cb-1</i>					

6-679

Act of April 19, 1908.

NAME: Henriette Richard Certificate No. 478,083

Last paid to DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Peter J. O'Malley, Attorney General  
Charles R. Bucklin, Clerk

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<del>200 00</del> ✓	1915. 1	Account filed 47 36 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9/13	1915. 2	29 36 ✓	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12/1	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3/1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6/3	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/30	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	19	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	Account filed 24 36 ✓	1913. 1	24	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	23 ✓	1913. 2	7/9	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 ✓	1913. 3	24	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 ✓	1913. 4	27 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5/25 ✓	1914. 1	27 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9/5 ✓	1914. 2	18 36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12/2 ✓	1914. 3	29 86 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 ✓	1914. 4	18 36 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME HENRY RICHARD Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees 114495

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Richard Henry* 32377 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *114495* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. D. 30 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Effects G. S. Md. Mid. 3rd Finger* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
*Neuralgia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>	<del>29 Nov 07</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 3, 1915	June 21, 1915
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 11</del>	<del>14 Oct 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>17 JAN 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1-1*

Former Roll No. *27077* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Richard Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *782430* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Prix 78 u s cvol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Dec 1908</del>	<del>21 Jan 1909</del>				
"	17	27 Aug 1912					
	22	8 Nov 1912	20 May 1913				
30		8 Nov 1917					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *539* *216* Act of June 27 1855 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>114495</i>							
Last paid to: <i>115 25 3040-50</i>				Date: <i>115 25 3040-50</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG-MAY 11 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	30	74		3	6	95		3	4	120
	4				4	10	74		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108.		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Richard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>782430</i>							
Last paid to: <i>84 Nov 1908</i>				Date: <i>12 23 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		392	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1		92880	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2				2	6	76.37		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	89.07	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: *Richard Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt L & D 5" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 16-1920</i>	<i>AUG 25-1921</i>				

From: *820 1st Lt Haveland Kerr. 9/24/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 9 1921-681*

NAME: **RICHARD, HENRY B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1192308** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pt L & D 5 U S Inf**

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>18</b>	<b>Jun 16 1920</b>				<i>July 8, 1924</i>	<b>JUL 26 1924</b>

Died *July 8, 1924* Reported **JUL 26 1924**

Accrued order dated **OCT 23 1924**

Payable to widow: *Elgie Richard*  
*R R 4 Calif Rd.*  
*Fort Wayne, Indiana*

NAME <i>Henry B. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192308</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

*Dec 9/22 244 80*  
*4 54*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME <b>HENRY B RICHARD</b>		Certificate No. <b>1192308</b>		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		GROUP 2						
RATE—	18	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL	4	4												
MAY	4	4												
JUNE	4	4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	<del>4</del>												
SEPTEMBER	4													
OCTOBER	4													
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

**CHECK CANCELED**  
*1/3 - 3 TO DATE OF DEATH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard, Henry F

Certificate No. 12,531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 26 Ny Inf

Disability: Wd of L breast

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>3 Mch 83</u>	<u>13 June 83</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Oct 1912</u>
				Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>July 4/13</u>			
				Payable to <u>Henry F Richards</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>JULY 12 1913</u>			
Died: <u>June 21-1913</u>				Remarks: <u>Check No. 1924245 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>25817</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Richard, Henry M.

Certificate No. 214,972 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 112 Ill Inf

Disability: 1 30

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
				Died <u>Mch 15-1926</u> Reported <u>APR 1 0 1926</u>	
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>	

23638 1





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard Henry M

Certificate No. 214972      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: 9112 Ill Vol Inf and 8 23 V R Q

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25863(98)      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard Henry M

Certificate No. 214972      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 1, 1912**  
**CIVIL WAR, 1912.**

Service: 9112 Ill Inf

Disability: 1/2 of foot and hand and 1/2 of rectum

**ISSUES.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	11 Jan 1911	23 Feb 1911	Reis	24	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
Inc	17	17 Jan 1912	15 Feb 1912	Inc.	30	Nov 3 1916	DEC 14 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: # no fee ✓      **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25863      Home:      6-681

NAME: Henry M. Richard				17902				Certificate No. 214972			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (98) 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 8. E. B.	1915. 1	CHICAGO.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	Stopped 7/27/11	2		2		2		2	
3	8 19 8.40	3	PENSIONED UNDER POLI No 25863	3		3		3		3	
4	9 ABW	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 JHI	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 ABW	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 AMI	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 SER	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 SER	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 ABW	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 NOR	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 N. D. B.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 WEO	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Henry M. Richard				Certificate No. 214972			
Last paid to: Rate: #172# 30 50 17902				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	APR 1911	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	10 SE	3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 AMI	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	4/9 49 70	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	9/23 10 27	3	4 72	3	4 141
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

68737 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard Hugh

Certificate No. 1078096 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Co 2 Batt. Ind. Engrs.

Disability: chr. dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 8</u>		<u>5 Oct. 1904</u>	<u>3 Dec. 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1100 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richard Idell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7368<sup>00a</sup>

Certificate No. 721669 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Idell

Service: P. A. Co 3 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>1 Mch. 1911</u>	<u>26 Apr. 1911</u>			
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: \$10

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Keokuk, Ia, 1228 Park St.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Hugh Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078096</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16			
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8				
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8				
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4					
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4					
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4					
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	5	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Idell Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>721669</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120 35-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60				
	2				2	55	1320		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Richard Theodore

Service:

Apr 11 1912 - 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 Oct 1899	May 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 3 1920

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1920

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated July 9-1920 payable to Maude R. Washburn

JUL 12 1920

Former Roll No.

8292

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

RICHARD, J. FRAISE

Certificate No.

1119123

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. B. 111 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		7 Feb 1913	23 Feb 1913	INC.	24	18 Jan 1914	7 mch 1914
REISSUE	18	JUN 1 1912	FEB 10 1913		30	18 Jan 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 27 1919

Bureau AUG 22 1919

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated July 27 1919 payable to Emma D. Richard

309 B St. N.E. Washington, DC. Maude Va. 11/13 - 1/13/14

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Richard</i>					Certificate No. <i>793015</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>				
					GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	7/21 50-	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	26	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>J. FRAISE RICHARD</i>					Certificate No. <i>1119123</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 06</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>				
<i>6 mada Oct 6/27/90</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 23 <sup>40</sup>	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	<del>4 120</del>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	DEAD	1923. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	12/8/19 72	1924. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	14 54 600	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	19 54 H.H.	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 54 9 <sup>20</sup>	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Richard, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 708,314

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I & D 1 Mo Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				<p>Disch Mch 11-1925 Reported APR 8 1925</p> <p>Remarks: ck</p>					

NAME: Richard, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708,314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT-FEB-6-1907

Service: P I & D 1 Mo. & Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	26 June 1907	<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	19 Aug 1912
<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	13 Oct 1909	Inc.	30	Nov 28, 1914	Oct 3, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50-May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1219 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME **JACOB RICHARD**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **708314**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Jacob Richard</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>708314</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Jacob Richard</i>		Rate: <i>12.75</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2 13		1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120
1907. 3 <i>12.75</i>		1911. 3 13		1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120
1907. 4 <i>9</i>		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1 13		1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120
1908. 2 <i>9</i>		1912. 2 11 <i>note</i>		1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120
1908. 3 <i>11</i>		1912. 3 22 <i>22 27</i>		1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4 13		1916. 4 4 108 <i>108 120</i>	1920. 4 4 150
1909. 1 <i>12</i>		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2 <i>12</i>		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3 <i>12</i>		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4 <i>12 30</i>		1913. 4 4 72		1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150
1910. 1 <i>12</i>		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150
1910. 2 <i>11</i>		1914. 2 4 72		1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150
1910. 3 <i>12</i>		1914. 3 4 72		1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 72		1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150
<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>					



NAME: *Richard James*

Certificate No. *10.468* ARMY INVALID. *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt. Indian Scouts U.S.A.*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1918</i>				
			<i>July 6, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1320* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard, Jesse M.*

Certificate No. *1128372* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt Batty 'C 1 Battln Pa Mil L Arty*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *July 26, 1927* Reported: *Aug 8 1927*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance Dept 7/27/27 40-25 1/10/26*  
*\*ch# 23003205 A 9/4/25 \$50 made payable by 5204 4/20/26*  
*\*ch# 27449777 A 4/26/26 \$50 cancelled 4/26/26*  
*\*ch# 1087812 A 7/2/26 \$50 cancelled 2/21/26*  
*Subd. account in name of Lawrence Co. of Lawrence Co. Pa.*  
*App'd 7/12/26 by Tom Pleas name changed to*  
*Lawrence Co. Pa. Bond \$50,000*  
*By. Med Dept 1925 Jan - July 1927*  
*Union Trust Co of New Castle Pa*

6-682



NAME: *Richard, Jesse M.* (A. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1128372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. Batty C 1 Bann Pa Mil. R. A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 21 1915</i>	<i>Aug 30 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1267 A.J* Home: *Pittsburg Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Richard John* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *H69.932* **MINOR CHILD** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**  
 Name of Soldier: *John Richard*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 27 and 79 Mich V. S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 1898</i>	<i>15 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Joseph Eugene</i>	<i>3 June 1898</i>	<i>Feb 11 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with Apr. 1904 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *3-1081-3/12/09.* 6-679

NAME: Jesse M Richard					Certificate No. 1128372										
Last paid to: 14 mos - 10					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>18</del> <del>21</del> <del>30</del> 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	39 <sup>60</sup>	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	+5		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	23	87 <sup>30</sup>		1	6			1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8			2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4	7			4	11	440 54		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: MINORS OF John Richard Frank Johnson Edm					Certificate No. 469.932										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8+2 12+2					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2		
	3	15	40		3				3				3		
	4	12	12		4				4				4		
	1	19	42		1				1				1		
1909.	2	3/12	1773	1913.	2		Ending	1917.	2		BUFFALO	1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richard John* 33. (3-P.A.1.) 816

Certificate No. *685.530.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Work. Gilg. Co. D.M.*

Disability: *1/2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>7 Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 28/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/09.* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard John B. A* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1182.601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Co. H. 1st R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GENERAL* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 33 <i>John Richard</i>				Certificate No. 685,530			
Last paid to: 816 Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	22 56 47	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	89 36 50	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Died 4-16-09  
Widow. Elizabeth  
Accrued Order 7-13-09.*

NAME: <i>John B. A. Richard</i>				Certificate No. 1182.601			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

NAME Richard, John H.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,240,127 | ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service Pvt., Co. E, 1st Alabama Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Nov. 15, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	March 3, 1924		
	24	July 5, 1923			

Dis. *May 11, 1925* Reported JUN 19 1925

Remarks: *May 11, 1925*

Accrued order dated AUG 12 1929

payable to widow: *Martha A. Richard*  
*Mount Hope*  
*Ala*

NAME *Richard John L* 18670<sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *495:059* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp B 111 Ohio V I* 31343

Disability: *After 10 discharges & discharges res. of a survey<sup>2nd</sup> rheu.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sep 41</i>	<i>12 Oct 41</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 11 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 1918</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>No</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375* Home: 16043 6-681

*OCT 19 1918*

NAME John H Richard  
 Certificate No. 1,240,127  
 Fees 320. Byington & Wilson 3-12-24  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH		12-5-25	4									
APRIL		4	24	4								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	<del>4</del>									
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: John L. Richard  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 495,059  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908  
 Rate: ~~24~~ to 50  
 Remarks: Civil War  
 ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 4	
1907. 4 8 72	1911. 4 8 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 5 72	1912. 2 5 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 3 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 5 72	1912. 3 5 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50	
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. Payment Card	1929. 2 4 50	
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3 4 50	
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4 4 50	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1 4 50	
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2 4 50	
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3 4 50	
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4	1930. 4 4 50	



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Julia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, *44819*

Certificate No. *649582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P 10 30 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74</i>	<i>12 6 May 08</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41516 Act* 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RICHARD, JUSTIN E.** Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **779846** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. F, 7" Iowa Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 June 1910</del>	<del>4 Nov. 1910</del>	Inc.	<i>16</i>	<i>June 14, 1914</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>AUG 27 1912</del>		<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 4, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/12** Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Julia E Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>6495-82</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>JUSTIN E. RICHARD.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>779846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep. 1910 at</i>				Rate: <i>20 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48.</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 12	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 42 93</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 172</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to No.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 48.</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11-11 18.5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Richard Justin E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. 7-9 Iowa Cav*

Disability: . . .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6.</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37029</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richard Kate* (3-P. A. 2.) **85**

Certificate No. *392.107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co G 27th Pa. E.M.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 8. 1887</i>	<i>Mar. 3. 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/15/11 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 19 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>173</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Justin E. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>779846</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4						4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3						3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>85 Kate Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>392107</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2						2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3						3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: Richard Kathrina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: George

Service: 9982d Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 May 1908	26 Oct 1908	Frank G	28 May 1908	13 Aug 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Herbert J		6 Mar 1912
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 13757193

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Richard Lafayette C. ~~10-216~~ (S-P. A. 1.) 17604

Certificate No. 402.434 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pl D. 10 Mich I. Cav

Disability: P

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>15 Oct 07</del>	Reis 12	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 9 1912</del>	
				Reid 20		<del>Jan 18 1913</del>	
				" 20		<del>Jan 18 1918</del>	Mar 15, 1913
						<del>35 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						50 MAY 1 1920	

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 30 1920

Remarks: Charles R. Bartlett, Sdn.  
App'd Oct 22, 1885, Probated court check # 3080499 for \$105,  
Grand Jurors Mich Dec 10, 1918 dated Dec 4, 1918, made  
Ex. filed with Auditor Dec 1918. payable to gdn Dec 20, 1918.

Former Roll No. 21470.940 Home: 16118 6-681

NAME: <i>Kathrina Richard</i>				10176 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 670992							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	HRB		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1	10	SER		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	D.D.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14	115 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	LQ		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Lafayette C. Richard 50</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 402434							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 7 1907 @ 8 36</i>				Remarks: <i>Charles R. Bartlett, Ydn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	12	105 ✓
	2				2	-	36		2	4	60		2	13	105 ✓
	3	11/18	73.47		3	8	36		3	4	60		3		105
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4		105
	1		10 36		1	7	36		1	4	60		1		105
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3		166 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	66 <sup>13</sup>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 <sup>00</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105 <sup>Ydn.</sup>		4		

NAME: *Richard, Levi B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt Co 9 Pa. Res. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *864 A. J.* Home: *5511 Howe St., Pittsburgh*

NAME: *Richard Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp I 67 Pa Draf M. T. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 75</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *20 Oct. 08 - # 500 cert. here.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Heri B. Richard*

Certificate No. 1026082

Last paid to: *1407-10* Rate: *12 = 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 33 <sup>27</sup>	1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36-	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 42 <sup>22</sup>	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	7 <sup>22</sup> 15 <sup>67</sup> 5. 75-	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 67	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	9 <sup>16</sup> 11 <sup>67</sup> 4 90-	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	<del>4</del> 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Richard Lewis Richard*

Certificate No. 1080739

Last paid to: *872 15* Rate: *872 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 20	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 63 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 190	1912. 4	<b>RUFFALO</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME Richard, Louis F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 265 788

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. E, 6th. Regt. Mass. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Feb. 20, 1925	June 8, 1925		
Inc.	30	Nov. 4, 1925	Dec. 1, 1925		
<p>Died <i>May 6, 1926</i> Accrued order stated <i>AUG 30 1927</i>            payable to widow <i>Rose M. Richard</i>  <i>35 Edgehill Ave.,</i>  <i>Waterbury Conn</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Reaffirmment of \$180#</i>  <i>made April 1, 1927</i>  <i>CPD 80106 + 30.</i>  <i>CPD 76 #150.</i> } <i>may 2, 1927</i></p>	

NAME

Richard, Louise

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

731480

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Sgt E 12 111 Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG. 4, 1926				
<p>Died <i>May 19, 1928</i>            Reported <i>JUN 22 1928</i></p>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Louis F. Richard,** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. **1 265 788**  
 Fees **None**  
 ✓ \$2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 12-12-25

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY			2	4								
JUNE			16-52	4								
JULY			4	15-4	50							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

Handwritten notes: *16 3 TO DATE OF DEATH*, *CHECK CANCELLED*, *12-13-15*, *1926*

NAME **LOUISE RICHARD,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
 Certificate No. **731480** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **731480**  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

Handwritten notes: *CHECK CANCELLED*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **135**

Certificate No. *50.325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corp A 32" U.S. Col. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8		<i>May 1. 1867</i>	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
	12	<i>Mar 19. 1886</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1921**

Remarks: *Dec. 14-20 reimbursement order dated June 28-1921 payable to Eva Bolden*

Former Roll No. *28-* JUL 5 1921

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Mary C* **45-212**

Certificate No. *605-021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *P K 59 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72					
	12	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 Feb 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/18* Bureau notified: *Feb 5-1918* **Check No. 6149140 Dated Feb 5-1918 Canceled.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41473 Act* 6-679

NAME: 135 <i>Mary A Richard</i>				AGE: MAY 1, 1926 30323										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	15 72		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5/7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 86	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	26.41	1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	19 72		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	24 72		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	8 72		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	D 1/2

NAME: <i>Mary C Richard</i>				Certificate No. 605021										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 20 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	18 14.93		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	4 26		3	H.		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	33	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Mary E*

Certificate No. *809,010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1907*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph*

Service: *Pr 15. III. Feb 2. 183 O Ariz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Feb 12. 1916</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Omory. B. Tille. Fee \$10. 8/7/16*

Transferred from: *GI...* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1918*  
*NOV 26 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Richard Matilda*

Certificate No. *225119* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Richard*

Service: *Pvt. B 139 Pa.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>11 Aug 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3333249 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *156GR* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>May E Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>809,010</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>Fee.</i>	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>7/7 44.80</i>	1920.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		<i>4<sup>5</sup> 23.98</i>	1920.	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 69.67</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>225119</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	18		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	18	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	3	10		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4 36</del>		1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	<i>36</i>		1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>20 36</i>	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>9</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: **Richard Matilda** DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **682235** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Victor**

Service: **Pri a u seol vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	2	19 June 1908	26 May 1909			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dead.** Bureau notified: **3-1081-5-70-11. Lt. Joseph Richard.**

Remarks: **X** " **Corpo.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: **Richard Matilda** SUPPLEMENTAL (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **682235** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Victor**

Service: **Pri a u seol vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Suppl	8	27 Dec 1907	27 Aug 1909			
		12 April 1908				
		End June 18, 1908. by reason of allowance under act April 19/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fee 10** **SUPPLEMENTAL** under **Act of June 27 1890.**

Former Roll No. 6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard Milton B.

Certificate No. 1195236      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **pvt H 12 U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 15 1920	Nov 14 1921				

Fees: \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 11/29/21.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      **NOV 19 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Gannette W. S.*

Certificate No. *627536.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Richard*

Service: *Corpl C. & NY V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Jan 07	10 June 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *April 1 1910*      Bureau notified: *July 6 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by Nettie E. Richard  
541 E. 152 St  
Brooklyn*

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: MILTON B. RICHARD										Certificate No. 119E236					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
										GROUP PAID					
										TO AMOUNT 1922					
										4 29 15/68					
										4 4 36					
										2 4 36					
										3 4 36					
										4					
										9 4 12					
										0 4 12					
										1 4 12					
										12 4 12					
										1 4 12					
										2 4 12					
										3 4 12					
										4					
										1					
										2					
										3					
										4					
										1					
										2					
										3					
										4					
										1					
										2					
										3					
										4					
										1					
										2					
										3					
										4					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Nannette W. S. Richard</i>										Certificate No. 627536					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: 12		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
										<i>GROUP 2</i>					

PAYEE NAPOLÉON RICHARD FILE No. SC-1202792

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Case will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section IR 636</i>		
<i>Jackley 11/6/40 Called Government and etc</i>		

NAME

Richard, Nicholas

Certificate No.

1155719

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 4 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Died	Remarks
				Discharged	Reported		
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb. 17, 1926	Mar. 13, 1926 <sup>2</sup>				

MAY 8 1926

MAR 25 1926

(3—P. A. 1a)

6-572

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **NICHOLAS RICHARD**

Certificate No.

**1155719**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	-50-		72		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Nicholas* 31413

Certificate No. *1755719* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 28, 1907~~  
*ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. G + Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>JUN 16 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 28 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>
<i>Rot</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28 1914</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 28 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Writes*

41767

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Oscar W.*

Certificate No. *1201823* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. G. 16 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1921</i>	<i>March 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *APP - 1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Nicholas Richard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1155719*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 13 15 28 30 - 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	APR 15 10 36	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 12 40	1913. 3	39	1917. 3	5 48 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	14 40	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Oscar W. Richard*

Certificate No. *1201023*

Last paid to:

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 54	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	12 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	11 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	8 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richard Paul Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 917495 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pvt. 9140 N.Y.V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	June 1906	20 July 1906	Reissue	24	May 21 1912	NOV 15 1918
Reissue	12	Mar 1907	11 Sept 1907		30	Feb 16 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

e-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Richard, Paul

Certificate No. 917495 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 140 N Y V Inf

Disability:

e-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	May 8, 1923		

Died Oct 26 1923 Reported DEC 17 1923

Remarks: cl

Died Oct 26 1923 Accrued arrear dated MAR 2 1924

payable to widow Louisa Richard

P.D. #  
Lima  
NY  
MAY 25 1923

NAME: Richard Paul Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 917495

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 10 24 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 30		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4 72		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 72		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4 4 44 <sup>13</sup>		1911. 4 10		1915. 4 4 72		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1 7 36		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 83 <sup>60</sup>		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 6		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4 90		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 90		1920. 4 4 150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1928. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150				1929. 1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150				1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 90		1921. 3 4 150				1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4	<u>11/7 1920 36</u>	1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 150				1929. 4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150				1930. 1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150				1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	72	1918. 3 4 90		1922. 3 4 150				1930. 3	
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4	72	1918. 4 4 178		1922. 4 4 150				1930. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME PAUL RICHARD, Certificate No. 917495 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate - 72~~58~~

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD 19 55<sup>20</sup>

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Richard Peter* (3-P. A. 1) **1166**

Certificate No. *614.276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service: *Co. K 91<sup>st</sup> Indiana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept 28/09</del>	<del>Feb. 8/08</del>		<del>37</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<del>15</del>	<del>May 18/12</del>	<del>July 30/12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Sept. 24-1915	Nov. 26-1915				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 24-1920	H				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1922**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richard (Richard M.)* (3-P. A. 2) **13498**

Certificate No. *718.443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. Co. 2nd Principal Musician 111<sup>th</sup> O.V.C.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	6 July 1911	9 Feb 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1918** 6-679

NAME: *H Peter Richard* Certificate No. *614,276*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **1166** Rate: ~~12.50~~ *32.50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 38	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 4	
1908. 1	26 16 <sup>80</sup>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 46.58	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 80 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Philo M. Richard* Certificate No. *63,908*  
 718.443

Last paid to: ~~1166~~ *25 30* Remarks: *of Annual 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 11.20	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 58 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Richard Pierre <sup>alias John Ledger</sup>* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bugler H 11 mo vol car*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *?*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *Sept 1-1914*

Remarks: *Died Aug 3, 1914*

*A109*

Former Roll No. *149* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard, Rachael* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Susan Richard <sup>alias</sup> Susan Riches*

Service: *Co B. 93<sup>rd</sup> and K 82<sup>nd</sup> U.S. C. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None* **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110-110*

6-679



NAME: Richard Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038694 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B 54 reg in 4<sup>th</sup> Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Nov 1901</del>	<del>31 Mar 1902</del>	<del>Inc. 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 14 1913</del>	<del>DEC 11 1913</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jul 1907</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 14 1918</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1914</del>	<del>24 Oct 1917</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<u>None</u>				<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Richard Rudolph **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) 308.290

Certificate No. 915934 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr. D 162 O.N.G.I. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Dis of stomach.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen. 14</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 11</u>	<u>25 May 11</u>				
<u>Res. 15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 12</u>	<u>14 Aug 13</u>				

to end May 15, 1913 date of death. Payable to Frances S. Richard, widow

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913 Check No. 1571.183 Dated June 4 '13 Canceled:

Remarks: Widow 0

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Robert Richard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1038694</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 12-15-18</i>		Remarks: <i>50-50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 30	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 39 02	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	11 13 20	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	0	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 62	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	97.20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rudolph Richard</i>					Certificate No. <i>915934</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4 1911</i>			Rate: <i>14-15-</i>		Remarks: <i>DECLARED 308.290</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 38 07	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 42	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 00	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	Columbus,	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 11 13 44.73	1917. 2	Died 15 May 13	1921. 2	St. Frances S. Richards	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	Widow	1917. 3	Widow	1921. 3	Widow	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Richard Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.) 308.290

Certificate No. *915-934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr Lt 162 0299*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	10 July 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Alliance O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1819-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richard Rudolph S.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~17881~~

Certificate No. *833 292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B-111 Regt. and D-183 Ohio Vol. Inf. 2990 313 21*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	16 Mar. '07	13 Dec. '07				
	20	Apr 1 1911	Apr 15 1911				
	27	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <i>Alma Mich</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 5 1916</i>			Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1916</b> <b>3-1081</b>				
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 5, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916... payable to widow Mary C. Richard... Alma, Mich.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28770 N.L.</i>				Home: <b>JUN 20 1916 ORIGINAL</b> <b>16295</b> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Rudolph Richard</u>				Certificate No. <u>915934</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>308.290</u>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<del>Quipped; See under Ben's</del>		2			2	
	3	9 48.80		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4	
	1	11 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
1909.	2	11 36		2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4			4	
	1	11 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2	11 36		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <u>Rudolph S. Richard</u>				Certificate No. <u>833292</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u><del>12</del> 27.</u>				Remarks: <u>lot of May 11, 1908</u>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	
	2			2	12 55.50		2	4 81		2	
	3			3	7 60		3	4 81		3	
	4	17 08 75.80		4	7 60		4	4 81		4	
1908.	1	13 45	1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 60		2	<b>DEAD</b>		2	
	3	10 45		3	11 09 60.30		3	7 55.80		3	
	4	9 45		4	4 81		4			4	
	1	8 45	1913.	1	4 81	1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1	
1909.	2	8 45		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	10 45		3	4 81		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	4 81		4			4	
	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2	7 45		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	9 45		3	4 81		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	4 81		4			4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Richard, Saloma

Certificate No. 85258930 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: 30 Uriah

Service: Pt and Corp G 46 Ill Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Feb. 2, 1926						
Reported: FEB 13 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Richard Saloma ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852.589 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Uriah

Service: Priv and Corpil G 46<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	25	October 30, 1917	September 10, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1918 6-679

NAME SALOMA RICHARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852589

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 2/9								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										3-1171
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										2/9/26
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Saloma Richard* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 852,589

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 17 278 <sup>93</sup>	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Richard Samuel* SPECIAL ACT. 53335-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504364* ARMY INVALID. OCT 1 1911 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt. E 12 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	DEC 13 1907				
Inc	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 July 08</i>				
Accd			<i>31 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 23-1911. Auth Commissions*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Louise* OCT 1 1911

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 5-5000* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886671* ARMY WIDOW. Law ~~ACT-APRIL-19,-1908~~ ~~ACT-SEPTEMBER-8-1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Dick*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 58th U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	-			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 20-1920</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Phil B Stevens & Co \$10.00 5/8/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks: *Louis R. Martin Gen Bond 750 Adams Co Miss 211-21*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: *Mar 21*

Former Roll No. *Care City, Bank & Trust Co* APR 25 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Richard</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>52-364</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15 24</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 12 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1911. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>25 64.00</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 64.50</i>	1912. 1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah Richard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>886671</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-APRIL-19-1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>fee 78 936.33</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>x</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>3/1 180</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Letter to Bu</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>2-1051</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>2-1051</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-1051</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Sarah J.* ~~40305~~

Certificate No. *391.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Pri. K. 195 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feby 1892</i>	<i>16 Feby 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~557~~ **NOV 27 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Sarah M.* **7642**

Certificate No. *513064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri H. 22 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1901</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1902* Bureau notified: *1-2-2*

Remarks: *22 May 1901* *Bartley*  
*Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *8-713* 6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Richard				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 391139						
Last paid: DEC 1898				Rate: 20.00 = 30				Remarks: COMMENCED MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	3 11 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
	1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2	4 36	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	4 36		3	36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: Sarah M. Richard				Certificate No. 513064										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2			2			2	
	3			3	14		3			3			3	
	4			4	11		4			4			4	
	1			1	15		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	13		3	13		3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4	GROUP 1 Des Moines.		4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	12		3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4			4			4			4	
	1	12		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4	

NAME Richard, Sophronia A. SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 5940 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Joseph R

Service Muscn Capt A Waterman's Co Mtd Vols Fla. Florida War

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908	March 31 1927 <sup>2</sup>			
Inc	20	Feb 17 1927				
	30	April 4, 1927				
Died Dec. 13, 1928						
Reported JAN 16 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Richard, Sophronia A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 5940 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Muscn Capt A. Watermans Co Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Mch 1903.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 112.						

6-679

NAME SOPHRONIA A. RICHARD.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 5940

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	1253						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	11-12						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	304						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Sophronia A. Richard					Certificate No. 5940									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 1				
1907. 2	106	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	9 4 12	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 1	1 4 12	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1925. 1		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 2				
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 3				
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1926. 1		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 86	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 4				

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Stephen B. Davis Richard Stevens*

Certificate No. *580 280* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Priv & Corp. I. 21 Mass. G. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>JUN 5 1907</del>	<del>JUN 15 1907</del>				
"	30	" 4, 1912	MAR 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug 1916* | Bureau notified: *8/30/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

29661 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Uriah*

Certificate No. *616 331* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv & Corp. G 46 Ill Inf* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Mch 1907</del>	<del>6 Dec 1907</del>				
<del>Priv</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>11 Apr 1912</del>	<del>20 Apr 1912</del>				
<del>Priv</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>21 Mch 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1917* | Bureau notified: *9 1917*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept 10, 1918 payable to widow Saloma Richard J. Aredale, Iowa*

Check No. *5235040* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *30389 A. J.* | Home: *Aredale Iowa* | OCT 3 1918 | 6-681

NAME: Stephen P. Richard <i>alias Richard Stevens</i>				Certificate No. 580280			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1530			
				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 45 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 10 45 ✓	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 9 45 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1 11 69 83 ✓	1912. 1 7 45 ✓	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 11 45 ✓	2 7 45 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 8 45 ✓	3 9 45 ✓	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 12 45 ✓	4 9 45 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 45 ✓	1913. 1 4 120 ✓	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 11 45 ✓	2 4 90 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3 6 45 ✓	3 4 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4 10 45 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 9 45 ✓	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 45 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 8 45 ✓	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 8 45 ✓	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		5/20

NAME: Uriah Richard				Certificate No. 616331			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 10				Rate: 20.75 30			
				Remarks: JAN 20 1908 33 45 67			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1 27 45 67 ✓	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9 45 ✓	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 13 45	3 17 58 83	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 16 45	4 14	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1 7 45 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2 4 15 99 33	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 90	4 25 89 5	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Richard Victor deed**

Certificate No. **1097902** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri A / U.S.G 1st car**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn- Reis	12	14 Nov 1907	26 May 1909				
To end Dec 5 1907 date of death. Pay				Matilda Richard widow			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1499</b> <b>280</b> Act of June 27 1899.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Richard William R.**

Certificate No. **374.141** ARMY INVALID. Law: **372.066**

Service: **Pri. K 24. O.V.I.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Oct. 10 20	Oct 10	Inc.	30	Sept 25-1915	Nov 10-1915
Reis.	25	18 May 12	16 Sep 12		40	JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 14 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. <b>O.L.</b>							

6-681

NAME: Victor Richard dead				Certificate No. 1097902			
Last paid to: 65 Dec 1907				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	6/26	4.40	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: William R. Richard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 374.141															
Last paid to: SEP 4 1910				Rate: <del>5.25</del> 4.50				Remarks: 312.066															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 150	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		12 45	1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		4 120	1923.	2		0 4 50	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		11 45	1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		4 120	1923.	3		1 4	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		11 45	1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4		4 120	1923.	4		2 4	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		2 4 50	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		10/15 35.33	1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		4 161	1924.	3		3 4 50	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 75	1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		4 150	1924.	4		4 4 50	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		IT: 1.3 10.00	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		Payment Card	1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 75	1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		4 150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 75	1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		4 150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3		4 118	1922.	3		3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard William R.*

Certificate No. *374141*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr E 24 00-1*

Disability: *Pnum resulting dis of heart*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>25 Aug 89</i>	<i>14 Nov 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1621*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard William S*

Certificate No. *971.915*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *312.120*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 144 0 n 5 I*      *ACT MAY 10, '08*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 Dec 10</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>1 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*      Transferred to:

Died: *120/2 73 P*      Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1912**

Remarks: *Bloomdale 0*

Former Roll No. *2247-02*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>374141</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>111</i>				Remarks: <i>912.066</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William S. Richard</i>				Certificate No. <i>971:915</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AD 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-21</i>				Remarks: <i>312.120</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	<i>4/23</i>	<i>1.80</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 57<sup>50</sup></i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4			4		

*3/2/12 57<sup>40</sup> Died 11/25/12 Said Delilah Richard  
Bloomdale Ohio*

NAME **Richardet, Ameal** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **484969** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I, 5th Mo State Mil Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-8572

Died **Feb. 5, 1927** | Reported **FEB 22 1927**  
 Remarks: *ck D. M.*

NAME: *Richardet, Ameal* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *484969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pt I 5th Mo S.M. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>16 May 1910</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Mar 1917</del>	<del>29</del>
							<i>mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 17 Apr. 1915</i>	
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>74</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME AMEAL RICHARDET

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 484969

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Ameal Richardet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *484969*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *11/28/30 4050* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 69	1911. 1 77	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 74 <sup>13</sup>	1911. 2	1915. 2 5 74 <sup>13</sup>	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 22	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 13	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 65 <sup>66</sup>	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 69	1913. 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 69	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 69	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 69	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 69	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richardet, Ameal*

Certificate No. *484969*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt & 5 Mo S M U Cav*

Disability: *Dble ingel hern (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>144 Dec 1891</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richardet, Catharine*      **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *881334*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Wissler*

Service: *Pt Co. 47 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 19-1918</i>	<i>Dec 22-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

*WIDOW 2*

Transferred from:      Transferred to: *JUL 5 1921*

Died: *July 8-1921*      Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

*7/2 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3 1921 payable to Joseph H. Richardet*

NAME: <i>Ameal Richardet</i>				Certificate No. <i>484969</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1	1919.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		
1909.	1 <i>10</i>	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
	2 <i>8</i>		2		2		
	3 <i>9</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>9</i>		4		4		
1910.	1 <i>10</i>	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
	2 <i>10</i>		2		2		
	3 <b>FEB. 6, 1907</b>		3		3		
	4		4		4		
			<b>MAY 1910</b>				

NAME: <i>Catharine Richardet</i>				Certificate No. <i>881334</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
	2		2		2		
	3		3		3		
	4		4		4		

NAME: RICHARDI, ROBERT

Certificate No. 939271

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A - 177 Co. 25th Inf. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		MAR 13 1907	OCT 28 1907		32	JUN 30 1912	
Increase 20		MAY 4 1908	MAY 16 1908				
REISSUE 22 1/2		MAY 14 1912	JUN 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1920. Letter to Dist. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37418

Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Richards Aaron M.

65.

Certificate No. 966.829.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6. 1907.

Service: Pt. I 215" Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Feb. 19/07.	May 22/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/07 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1907

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

ROBERT RICHARDI

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

939271

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 92.50 32

Remarks: Full VIII.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	26 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	29 67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/8 17.10	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	10/1 67.50	1919. 3	10/22 883.10	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 41.00	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	30 67.50	1919. 4	2/6/20 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	14	1916. 1	30 67.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 50	1912. 2	29 60 100	1916. 2	8/22 67.50	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	9 67.50	1916. 3	10/24 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	1/3/19 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	1/4/15 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

65

Aaron M. Richards

Certificate No.

966,829

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$8-

Rate: 121

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	16-	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12/13 31.60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6/27/07 Paid	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	Widow Elizabeth	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	Refused Order 12/5/07	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Richardson Aaron S* (3-P. A. 1.) *291.445*  
 Certificate No. *1022065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr F 178 OVI* DATE MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch 07</i>	<i>30 aug 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan-11</i>	<i>10 Feb-11</i>				
<i>Rei-</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>14 Feb 13</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *# 777 Kelley St. Zanesville, Ohio*  
 Died: *July 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG - 4 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *777 Kelly St. Zanesville, Ohio.*  
 Died *July 6, 1914* Accrued order dated *Oct 1 1914*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Richards* Home: *777 Kelly St. Zanesville, Ohio.*  
 Former Roll No. *Oct 99 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Richardson Abiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *31659*  
 Certificate No. *959792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *PA 179 Ohio I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>26</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 97</i></del>	<del><i>20 Apr 98</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>June 13 1912</i></del>	
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>July 07</i></del>	<del><i>5 Nov 04</i></del>	<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>July 17 1914</i></del>	<i>April 24, 1913</i>
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>July 07</i></del>	<del><i>1 June 07</i></del>	<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>July 17 1919</i></del>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*  
 Died: *Feb 6, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1920*  
 Remarks: *M. 26. 9/18/13 C. 5/2/14*  
 Former Roll No. *Grant* Home: *SOLELY IN HOME.* 6-681

NAME: Aaron S Richards				Certificate No. 1022.065			
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>19</del> 19			
Remarks: 291.445							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 40 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 1/2 10 23	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	1 36	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	17 36.53	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	2 36	1914. 4	10 1/2 4 26 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Abiah Richards				Certificate No. 959792			
Last paid to: June 1907				Rate: <del>19</del> 19			
Remarks: 32 CH				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 57 CH	1915. 1	15 96 CH	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 57 C.H.	1915. 2	11 96 CH	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	12 96 CH	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	12 96 CH	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	96	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	89 36 M.H.	1916. 4	12 57 CH	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5 24 36 M.H.	1917. 1	13 57 CH	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	11 57 CH	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46	1917. 3	12 57 CH	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 46 M.H.	1917. 4	12 57 CH	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 46 M.H.	1918. 1	13 57 CH	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	10 46 M.H.	1918. 2	22 57 CH	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 51 96	1918. 3	1193 40	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 57 C.H.	1918. 4	4 46 96 CH	1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Abiah* 291,470

Certificate No. *959,792* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr a 179 0 v 9*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 5 - 1911**

Remarks: *2 1/2 Home 0*

Former Roll No. *9-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Abigail* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *811182* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Priv. A. 4 Pa. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30 - 1916</i>	<i>July 20 - 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP:**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*7/28*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Abiah Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>959 792</i>			
Last paid for: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>291 470</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11 36</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/5 6.93</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 33</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	TRANS. COMRS. ORDER OF	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Abigail Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>811 182</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/9 12 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>17 14 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1</i>



NAME

Richards, Abner D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

948896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 52 and G 69 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Nov. 8. 1924</i>   Reported <b>JAN 22 1925</b> Remarks: <i>3-1081. (D)</i>	

NAME:

RICHARDS, ABNER D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

948896

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. G, 52<sup>nd</sup> and G, 69<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	1 July 1909	16 July 1909	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	<del>17</del>	<del>JUN 6 1912</del>	MAR 18 1913	35	35	June 14, 1919	
	16	June 14, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	June 14, 1917					
	24	June 14, 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME ABNER D RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 948896

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: ABNER D. RICHARDS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 948896							
Last paid to: June '08				Rate: 20 50				Remarks: 35 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	103
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	166
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	186 17 81	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3		11 30 60		3		INCREASE 47 53 70		3	4	48		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4	48		3	4	88		3		
	4		7		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Abner D.*

Certificate No. *948896* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpt. G. 52<sup>nd</sup> & G. 69<sup>th</sup> Ohio V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Jan 1897</i>	<i>11 Dec 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *36003* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Richards, Abraham B.**

Certificate No. **1097530** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Unassigned 32nd Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 1, 1922</b>	<b>Feb 6, 1924</b>			

Died: *April 8, 1924* | Reported: **MAY 10 1924**

Remarks: *ck*



NAME: *Richards Abraham D* (S.P.A.I.) 31669

Certificate No. *1097530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P Wngd 32 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>31 Nov 11</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>JUL 8 1918</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31669*

Home: *Matthews Ind* 6-881

NAME:

Abraham D. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1097530

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

~~XXX~~ 22 50 33

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 11	4 50
1907. 4	22 23 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 12	4 50
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 58 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	TRADE. L. I.	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 2-20 42	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	Payment Card	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150		
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150		
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150		
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150		
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150		
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150		
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: RICHARDS, ABRAM

Certificate No. 28686

NAVY INVALID.

LAW Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Lds. U.S.S. ~~Halifax~~*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 16</del>		<del>MAR 9 1907</del>	JUL 8 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 22		MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912				

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 - 1919*

Bureau notified: *3-888* APR 3 - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4367* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME.

ABRAM RICHARDS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

28686

Last paid to: June '07  
@17 Act 6/27/00  
Rate: 22 3/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/23	8.50		2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	6	45.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4		67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3		94.10		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME: *Richards Ada* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)  
SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Certificate No. *676153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah Richards*

Service: *Pri C. 4 US 2 and Pri Genl Service USA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Jan. 09</i>	<i>25 Feb 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1-1917</i>	<i>May 23-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
7176

Certificate No. *442564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G*

Service: *Pri G 42 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9534690 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>				<i>Beaver City Neb.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8449</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ada Richards</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>676153</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1036</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 70</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60<sup>80</sup></i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60<sup>40</sup></i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Adaline Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>442564</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>22</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Richards, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *551323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri F, '23 Mis*  
 Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pensions</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>				
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Nov. 21, 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Apr. 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Sub. Apr. 5, 1910.*  
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Sarah* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 11 1910  
 Former Roll No. *45314* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gen'l Law. 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Addie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *743433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Pri B 11<sup>th</sup> La Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>			

Fees: *W. H. Holtz, Vancity, La.*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Feb. 5, 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**  
 Remarks: *No. 1405418. Dated APR 4, 1916 Canceled.* *Fairbanks, La.*  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Adam Richards</i>					DEAD-BEPT'D MAY 11 1910					Certificate No. <i>551323</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10/9 840</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>15 36</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>13 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>7 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>X</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>29/11 480</i>			4	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Addie Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>743433</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>W</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
		1				1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920.		2	
		3				3	<i>13 23<sup>20</sup></i>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3	
		4				4	<i>IT</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Richardson, Adel*  
Certificate No. *336,515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B*  
Service: *Corp NY 147 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan 92</i>	<i>30 June 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1916*  
Died: *11/27/15 (auto)*  
Remarks: *9534709 JAN 4 1916*  
Former Roll No. *21686*

NAME: *Richardson Adelaide A.*  
Certificate No. *811181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C.*  
Service: *Pri E. 8" Mass Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 17-1916</i>	<i>July 20-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Elmer C. Richardson 72-16</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *22 Sheldon St Roslindale Mass.*  
*AUG 1 1916 FEB 27 1917*

NAME: <i>Adel Richards</i>				9857				Certificate No. <i>336515</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>18 S. E. R.</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>18 S. E. R.</i>		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	<i>14 SER</i>		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 AM F</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 D D.</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>		3	<i>15 SER</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 SER</i>	1913.	1	<i>14 L G</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>12 AM</i>		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	<i>15 JHT</i>		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>13 HEO</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>15 S. E. R.</i>		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Adelaide A. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811181</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4			
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>78.80</i>	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30			
	3			3	5 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 45 33	1917.	1	4 45 33	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3				
	4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2				
	3			3	4 75		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3				
	4			4	4 75		4			4				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Richards Adeline**

Certificate No. **947400** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt F 10 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 28 1923</b>	<b>Apr 7 1924</b>			
Died <i>June 10, 1925</i>			<b>JUL 9 1925</b>			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Richards, Adeline E**

Certificate No. **880720** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Edward H**

Service **Pt F 5 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Jan. 29, 1930</i>			<b>FEB 21 1930</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME Adeline Richards

Certificate No. 947400

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ \$10 William Fletcher & Co 4/19/24

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL		fee 19.86	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

Set P.M. 7/6

NAME ADELINE E RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 880720

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Udeline E*

Certificate No. *880.720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Dec 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Co. F. 5 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25 Oct 18, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Adonijah*

Certificate No. *395-532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of June 27, 1900*~~

Service: *Priv. Co. 11: 95th V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>12 22 Apr 1904</i></del>	<del><i>12 May 1904</i></del>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
		<del><i>MAY 28 1912</i></del>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<del><i>Inc. 25 Aug 14-12</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1-14</i></del>			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>30 Aug 14-17</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36011</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Adeline E Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880720</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 3 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		1 4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adonijah Richards</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>395532</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 SPECIAL ACT.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		9		2		75		2		4 120
	3				3		7		3		4 75		3		4 120
	4				4		7		4		4 75		4		4 120
	1				1		8		1		4 75		1		4 120
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		4 120
	3		10		3		7		3		4 75		3		4 161
	4		9		4		FEB 14 4 36 4 30		4		4 75		4		4 150
	1		9		1		4		1		4 75		1		4 150
1909.	2		4	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		4 150
	3		10		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		9		4		4 57		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1		9		1		4 57		1		4 90		1		4 150
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150
	3		9		3		4 57		3		4 118		3		4 150
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Agnes C.* 7178

Certificate No. *657724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim* *Cupar, Jack. Canada*

Service: *P. G. & Calif Inf.*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1920*

Remarks: *Humboldt*

Former Roll No. *Nebr* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Ai*

Certificate No. *1149604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B, 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1913</i>	
<i>Rev. 15</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>29 July 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 29 July 1921</i>					

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Agnes C. Richards* Certificate No. *657724*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *SEP 15 1908 22 82*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1 11	1 16 36	1 27 75	1	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 18 75	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 13	4 13	4 22 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 11	1 11	1 5 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 17	4 17	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 11 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	2 4	2 27 36	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 21 36	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 26 36	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	FEB 1 74 13	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	MAY 1 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 15 36	3 24 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 20 36	4 25 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Al Richards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1149604*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 220-5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1
2 12	2 12	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1 8	1 8	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 48 50	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11	1 11	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 9	2 4 36 29 90	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 4	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3	3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4	4

NAME:

Richards, Albert

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

38,476

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Sdsmin, U. S. Army S. Lancaster

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	<del>1</del>	<del>1 Feb. 1907</del>	1 Feb. 1907	INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del>May 22, 1916</del>	June 26, 1916
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Dec. 1908</del>	19 Dec. 1908		<del>24</del>	<del>May 22, 1921</del>	<u>30</u>
REISSUE	16	MAY 7 1912	JAN 21 1913		35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Diag. Jan 7, 1922 Reimbursement order dated

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to John P. Mulvihill

MAR 1 1922

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

108, Clifford St.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21, 1922

Bureau notified

5-1881-L

FEB 23 1922

Providence, R.I.

Remarks:

Ad. Ca. Br. Natl Home D. v. S. 8/2/10 - Dis. 2/26/11 - Ad. 9/30/11

MAR 28 1922

Former Issue No.

184

BOSTON,

JUL 3 - 1916

Home:

1-2-22

NAME:

ALBERT RICHARDS,

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 38476

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.35 50

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	9 48 EH	1919.	1	13 105 EH	1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2	11 48 EH		2	12 105 EH		2	
	3			3	12		3	15 48 EH		3	13 105 EH		3	
	4			4	6 T.H.T.H.		4	13 48 EH		4	12 105 EH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 T.H.	1916.	1	15 48 EH	1920.	1	13 105 EH	1924.	1	
	2	10 18		2	6 T.H.		2	18 48 EH		2	12 105 EH		2	
	3	12 18		3	10 T.H.		3	15 60 EH		3	13 105 EH		3	
	4	12 18		4	11 30 T.H.		4	13 60 EH		4	11 150 EH		4	
	1	9 30		1	8 T.H.		1	14 60 EH		1	12 150 EH		1	
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	7 T.H.	1917.	2	13 60 EH	1921.	2	13 150 EH	1925.	2	
	3	10		3	11 T.H.		3	13 60 EH		3	14 150 EH		3	
	4	9		4	18 48 T.H.		4	12 60 EH		4	14 150 EH		4	
	1	11 0		1	11 48 T.H.		1	13 60 EH		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	12 48 EH	1918.	2	13 60 EH	1922.	2	DEAD	1926.	2	
	3	HT HT HT		3	11 48 EH		3	16 102 EH		3	4/5 80		3	REIMBURSEMENT.
	4	7 T.H.V.		4	10 48 EH		4	14 105 EH		4	GROUP 3		4	

NAME: *Richards Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *World War*

Service: *Art-24 Ind. Batt NY 2 LA*

Disability: *Scurvy & res. rheum. & res. dis. heart, chr. diarr and pres. fistula in anus.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret + Inc</i>	<i>307</i>	<i>Nov '06</i>	<i>28 Dec '06</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>10/16</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 3, 1918</i>

payable to widow *Eleanor A. Richards*  
*37 Lake St. J. Perry, N.Y.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/17* Bureau notified: *10/18 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 11 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Richards Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Gr G. 3. Conn Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. P.d. 2/26/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 10 1921** 6-681

NAME: Albert Richards				Certificate No. 138162							
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 90	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	MAY 20 13.	1922. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	J.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP I	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	116

NAME: Albert Richards				Certificate No. 1183.772							
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 6, 1920	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME Richards, Albert.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1273124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sgt. Co. C, 2nd. Regt. U.S. Vol. Engrs.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	July 17, 1925	Oct. 10, 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	May 24, 1926	June 24, 1926		
" "	50	June 4, 1926			

DIED *July 14, 1927* Reported **AUG 29 1927**  
 Accrued order dated **MAR 16 1928**  
 payable to widow *Carrie P. Richards*  
*422 Stanley Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio*

NAME: *Richards Albert E*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1296.044*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 2" N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter, paid 8/17/22*

Transferred from **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Rate **JUL 31 1922**

Home:

6-081

NAME

Albert Richards,

Certificate No.

1 273 124

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			24	18	4							
JULY			27-24	30	4							
AUGUST			5	504								
SEPTEMBER			2	4	4							
OCTOBER			22-46	20	4							
NOVEMBER			4	18	4							
DECEMBER			4	4								

30  
18 505 C

28-18-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Albert E. Richards

Certificate No.

1206.044

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 36 B	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	7 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	8 4	2
3	3	3	3	GROU' 3 PA'D	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Richards, Albert H

Certificate No. 792216 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P B 34 Ill V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		16 25 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jun 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1913

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 7/9/13

Former Roll No. 77 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-621

NAME: Richards Alderetta E. (former)

Certificate No. 319367 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank M. Gregg

Service: Pvt K 148th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl.	.30	Aug 28 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 9 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1923

6-679

Former Roll No.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Albert W Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>792216</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$ 16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>9/18/17</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9/</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10/</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>11/</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12/</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alderetta E. Richards (former)</i>				Certificate No. <i>319367</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Richards Alexander* 39843 ~~52792~~ 29965 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140771* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1901~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 7 Mich. & 1 Sgt. Co. 2 Mich.*

Disability: *U. S. H. R thigh - wd. L. foot*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 25-1889</i>	<i>20 May 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 May 31 1911</i>	<i>AUG 7 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 8, 1909</i>	<i>JUL 26 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9645600. Dated JAN 4 1915 Canceled.*

**39843**

Former Roll No. *45398* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Richards Alexander* 292060 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483002* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service: *Pr E 143 0 n 9 9*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 7</i>	<i>21 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1915 Co. Cochrane C* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70-02* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Alexander Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>140771</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>14 15 24 30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>1689 45</del>			3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	4487		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>483,002</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>DECEASED 292,060</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Richard Alexander G.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **664,054** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Priv A 3rd Batt 11 US I Cavalry 11/22/11.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	Sept 1890	1 Oct 1891	<del>Released</del>	20	May 29-1912	MAR 3 1913
Priv	15	10 Nov 1911	22 April 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/28/18** Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RICHARDS, ALFRED**

Certificate No. **153,386** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Alfred

Certificate No. 153386 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P. Band 10 U.S. Cav 66 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability: Inj of L leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 77</del>	<del>11 Nov 80</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 24, 1912</del>	<del>AUG 5 - 1915</del>
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>APR 9 1913</del>	<del>MAY 27 1913</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 2, 1915</del>	
				<del>34</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>Aug 2, 1920</del>	
				<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	

Fees: \$5 fee pd. Henry C. Custer 6/10/13.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. payable to Nattie Walker

Died: About Jan 4 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919 D-3 3918 Sophia Ave, St Louis Mo.

Remarks: \* Benefit of former rates given. (8-5-15)

Former Roll No. 36692 JUN 4 1913

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Alfred

Certificate No. 153386 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P. Band 10 U.S. Cav

Disability: Inj left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 1877</u>	<u>11 Nov 1880</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago JAN 23 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1952 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>153386</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>35</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>153386</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>LEGAL ESTABLISHMENT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Richards, Alfred

Certificate No.

354971

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Pa Prov Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct. 9, 1924</i>	Reported <i>NOV 7, 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

*Richards, Alfred*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*354971*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

*Pt A 2 Pa Prov Arty*

Disability:

*Right injt Lumbal complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1904</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 30 1911</del>	<del>AUG 26 1914</del>
Reis.				Reis	38	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7 1918</i>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

*SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 9 1914

DEC 6 1918

*Y.L.*

Home:

*Dis 5/6/18*

NAME **ALFRED RICHARDS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **354971**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>354971</i>	
SPECIAL ACT.		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
APR 4 1908		Rate: <del>30 50</del> 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 90
3		3	7	3	4 90
4		4	7	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 90
2		2	8	2	4 90
3	13 51	3	9	3	4 90
4	10	4	9	4	4 90
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
2	8	2	4	2	4 90
3	9	3	4	3	4 90
4	6	4	4 51	4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1	51	1	13 90 CH
2	7	1914. 2	4 51	2	5 90
3	7	3	4 51 73	3	4 90
4	7	4	6 78	4	7 90 106
				1919. 1	4 114
				2	4 114
				3	4 114
				4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				2	4 114
				3	4 163 20
				4	4 100
				1921. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: *Richardz Alfred*  
Certificate No. *354971* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Bureau notified: **SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917.**

Died:  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

NAME: *Richardz Alfred*  
Certificate No. *676815* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *R-4-...-USCWS* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>8 July 09</del>	<del>23 July 09</del>				
Reis.	<del>23</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>23 Aug 12</del>				
		<del>40 June 10, 1918</del>					

Fees: **50 MAY 1 1920**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1921**

Remarks: *Will not to claim*

Former Roll No. *12* | Home: **D. H. DROPPED 20 July 1911** | 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to <b>OCT 4 1917</b>						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>676.815</i>											
Last paid to <i>JUN 4 - 1909</i>						Rate: <i>II-23-50</i>						Remarks: <i>292.180</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45 12</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		<i>12</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45 10</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>170</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45 23</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>161</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>153</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>70 X</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 41 60</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45 28</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		<i>11 45 28</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45 20</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>X 116 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>170</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676815* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 9114 U.S.C. 75*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Nov 21, 1906</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: RICHARDS, ALFRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207355 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer M 9th U S Inf & 14th U S Field Arty

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	April 5, 1922			

Died *Sept. 11, 1924* Reported **OCT 14 1924**  
 Remarks: *1-Pr*  
 Died *Sept 11, 1924* Accrued and dated **APR 21 1925**  
 payable to widow *Ella R Richards*  
*Guyandotte Station,*  
*Huntington*  
*West Va*

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>676815</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>372.1</i>				D. H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 362</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>362</i>			2	<b>COLUMBUS</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ALFRED RICHARDS												Certificate No. 1207355				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Fees												GROUP 3							
RATE--		15	15																
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4																
FEBRUARY			4																
MARCH			4																
APRIL			4																
MAY			4																
JUNE			4																
JULY	4		4																
AUGUST	4		4																
SEPTEMBER	4		4																
OCTOBER	4		4																
NOVEMBER	4		4																
DECEMBER	4		4																

*57-4* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Alfred*

Certificate No. *1207355*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MINE E**

Service: *Artificer, M, 9" U.S. Inf. and 114" U.S. Field Artillery*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 5, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman Paid 9/15/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *187*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Alfred D.*

Certificate No. *241402*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *1st Lt & 102" Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 18 1907</del>	<del>June 18 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>10 March 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1920*      Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58*      **GENERAL LAW**      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Richards</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1207,355</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>925 45</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 15 8</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>9/15 29 50</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Alfred D Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>247402</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>13</i>	1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>19</i>	1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<del><i>4 120</i></del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>22</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 86 39</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Richards, Alfred E. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 245 001 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 48 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 18 1921			
Died Feb 17, 1925				Reported MAR 19 1925	
Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/27/25					
Died Feb 17, 1925			JUL 22 1925	Accrued order dated	
Payable to widow			Nancy Richards		
				Acorn miss.	

NAME: Richards, Alfred E. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 245 001 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt I 48 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	12 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907	Reg	16 <sup>00</sup>	8 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
				<del>21<sup>00</sup> 27 Dec 1914</del> <i>714M</i>			
				<del>27<sup>00</sup> 27 Dec 1919</del> 14 Apr 1913			
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 72 Aug 18 1921 MAR 2 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Brian Creek							
Former Roll No. 25281 (92)				Home:			

NAME ALFRED E RICHARDS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

245001

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72	4	72	DEAD								
JULY	4	72	4	72	29 21 <sup>60</sup>								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

NAME: Alfred E Richards		17494		Certificate No. 245001	
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1927 @ 10 (42)		Rate: 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D.	1915. 1	5.50 <sup>67</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A. M.	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 A B W	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4	4/19 13 <sup>47</sup>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	12 A M F	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2	9 JHT	1912. 2	12 SER	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3	13 SER	1912. 3	11 SER	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 O O	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 1	9 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2	5/5 44 <sup>40</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 3	17 NDB	1913. 3	ACT MAY 1, 1919.	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 2	12 N. T.	1914. 2	4 19 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 3	9 A. M.	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 4	11 N. D.	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 127 <sup>20</sup>
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1923. 1	4 144
				1923. 2	4 72
				1923. 3	4 72
				1923. 4	4 72
				1924. 1	4 72
				1924. 2	4 72
				1924. 3	4 72
				1924. 4	4 72
				1925. 1	4 72
				1925. 2	4 72
				1925. 3	4 72
				1925. 4	4 72
				1926. 1	4 72
				1926. 2	4 72
				1926. 3	4 72
				1926. 4	4 72

NAME: *Richards Alfred H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *506.224* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1908*  
 Service: *Coupl I-5, NY 76*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>SEP 17 1907</i>				
		<del><i>MAY 27 1912</i></del>	<del><i>DEC 21 1912</i></del>				
	<i>19</i>						
					<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 19-1913</i>	<i>Mch 2-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 19-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1916*

Remarks: *6/1 1916 Accrued order dated 8/10/16 - 26*

payable to widow *Jane J.* Home: *8/19*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Richards Alfred H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *688419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *In 5 Indp Bty NY 72a*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sep 90</i>	<i>2 Dec 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>Jan 23 1915</i></del>	<i>April 27 1915</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>April 15 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>April 15 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *✓*

Died: *Feb 4 1920* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks: *Died Feb 4 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1920*

payable to widow *Augusta S. Richards* *539 Franklin Ave*  
*Rent Ohio*

Former Roll No. *87* *JUN 8 1915* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred H. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>506.724</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>19 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		Inc. ✓
	2			1911.	2		9 36 ✓	1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		10 36 ✓	1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		
	4		11 66 ✓	1911.	4		8 36 ✓	1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4		
1908.	1		11 36 ✓	1912.	1		9 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓	1912.	2		11 36 ✓	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓	1912.	3		19 36 ✓	1916.	3		9/16 23 33	1920.	3		
	4		12 36 ✓	1912.	4		11/13 9 36 ✓	1916.	4		76	1920.	4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1		4 57 ✓	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓	1913.	2		4 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓	1913.	3		4 ✓	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		11 36 ✓	1913.	4		4 57 ✓	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1		MAR 25 57 9 =	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓	1914.	2		4 75 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36 ✓	1914.	3		4 75 ✓	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		9 36 ✓	1914.	4		4 75 ✓	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Alfred H. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>688419V</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 36 4.10	1919.	1		4 90
	2			1911.	2		9 36	1915.	2		4 45	1919.	2		4 90
	3			1911.	3		11 36	1915.	3		4 45	1919.	3		4 90
	4			1911.	4		9 36	1915.	4		4 45	1919.	4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90
	2			1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 45	1920.	2		DEAD
	3			1912.	3		9 36	1916.	3		4 45	1920.	3		6/18 61 ✓
	4			1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4		4 45	1920.	4		76
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2		9 36	1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		INC. 49 90	1921.	2		
	3		9 36	1913.	3		4 36	1917.	3		4 54	1921.	3		
	4		9 36	1913.	4		4 36	1917.	4		4 54	1921.	4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		
	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2		
	3		9 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 87 60	1922.	3		
	4		10 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 90	1922.	4		

NAME: *Richards, Alice*

Certificate No. *401191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James B. Richards*

Service: *Pvt. Co 155 Ra. Inf and 8 6 U.R.C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>7 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>Theodosia U</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1894</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>
				<i>James B</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>18 Aug 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 20 (Suppl 4/20/16)*

Remarks: *Check No. 882757 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*  
*Remarried Sept. 9-1915*  
*Thomas H. Keadley South Brownville La*

Former Roll No. *ny A. J*

NAME: *Richards, Alice Co.* *60.416*

Certificate No. *400.14021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.*

Service: *Co. B 80 O.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Alice Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>401191</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	6	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	6		2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	10		3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	11		4	4	<del>36</del>	4			4		
1908.	1		1	9		1	14	26.40	1			1		
	2		2	10		2			2			2		
	3	9 46	3	9		3			3			3		
	4	10 47.70	4	9		4			4			4		
1909.	1	7 42	1	4		1			1			1		
	2	10	2	4		2			2			2		
	3	10	3	4		3			3			3		
	4	8	4	4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2	8	2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3	8	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	8 39	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Alice E. Richards</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>60.416</i>		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	19	4 90
	2		2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	20	4 30
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	31	4
	4		4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	9		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	2 4 30
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	3 4 30
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	4 4 30
1909.	1		1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	5	4
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2	
	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3	
	4		4		36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	13 110.10	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	9 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4	12 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Alice R.*

Certificate No. *518.794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thom A. Richards*

Service: *Musician Band 67 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 June 1901</i>	<i>22 August 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 27 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 24 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12058</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Almeta* DEAD

Certificate No. *612.559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *M. Allister*

Service: *Co. 2nd Term Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 6. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-15-10.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>a</i> <i>43</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice R. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>518.794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1		
	2	19					
	3	11					
	4	10					
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	8 30			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Almeta Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>612559</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15		1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10. 12. 1909</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Richards, Alonzo

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

10166

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service:

O.S. "Constellation" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ordg</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 July, 1890</del>	<del>6 Apr., 1891</del>	<del>Rev.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>8 Apr. 1913</del>
						<del>24 Oct. 1915</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 27 1921</del>	<del>MAY 24 1921</del>			<del>30 Oct. 1920</del>	
Fees:						<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						<del>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</del>	

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6 JUN 7 1921

Home:

NAME:

ALONZO RICHARDS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3150

10166

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1824~~

5072 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	6 61 40	1919. 4	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 36. 54. 20	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	Trans. to No.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116 50	1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1927. 1		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**59**

NAME: Richards, Alonzo L.

Certificate No. 515.233. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: U.S. Navy  
Disability: 21% Navy law

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 27 1900</del>	<u>Dec 26 1900</u>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>34</del>	<u>Jan 16 1915</u>	<u>Feb 24 1915</u>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 20 1912</del>	<u>Aug 26 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 16 1920</u>	<u>m</u>

Fees: 5/23 1917 Assessed & paid 8/16/17

Payable to widow: Martha E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: m

Died: May 23 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 6 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

6-881

PAYEE ALTON WARREN RICHARDS FILE No. Se-1213163

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>cds will be retained</u>		
<u>by FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R636</u>		
<u>Jackley</u>		
<u>6/21/41</u>		
<u>called for ac</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 cx

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Alonzo L. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>515.233</u>										
Last paid to: <u>59</u>				Rate: <u>12/18: 24</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1				1			
	2			2	8	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1				1			
	2			2	6	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36 <sup>14<sup>80</sup></sup>		3				3			
	4			4	8	54		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4	54		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	54		1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4	54		2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	54		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4				4			
					MAR 12 543600										
					Inc. ✓										
					GROUP 2										
					9/8 16 <sup>00</sup>										
					w										
										3-788					
										2 6/5					

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Richards Alva* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Surg 122<sup>nd</sup> Surg 126<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 July 05</i>	<i>9 Aug 05</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>							
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 July 05</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Box 502 New Lexington O*

Died: *March 24 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1915* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Mar 24 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1915 new Lexington Ohio payable to widow Rebecca L Richards*

*MAY 28 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *64*

6-681

NAME: *Richards Amanda M* *Remarried* (3-P. A. 2.) **16964**

Certificate No. *602.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Richards*

Service: *Capt B. F. Mich. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>A</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 05</i>	<i>19 Dec 05.</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 27 1917*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 5. 1916. to W. H. Mills. Check No. 2848746 Dated 4 March 17. Cancelled. Put Her on Mich*

Former Roll No. *6549*

6-679

NAME: <i>Olivia Richards</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>248061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>292, 294</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 90</i>	1915. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>6/23/521-</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>22 90</i>	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/16 90 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17 90</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/6 90 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/1 90 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>25 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>24 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>27 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Richards</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>602025</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>65</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 mos 108<sup>00</sup></i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/20 36-</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12/6-6 mo</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6-72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4/22 36-</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9/12 6-mos</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 77-</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5/5/1911 -</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Richards, Amasa K.

Certificate No. 871 218

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 11 Minn

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 15 1920			
<p>Died June 19 1924 Reported JUL 1 1924</p> <p>Remarks: Letter =</p>					

NAME:

Richards Amasa K.

39000

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6th. 1907~~

Service:

Pri. F 11 Minn.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Issue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>93 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>MAY 14 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>16 Mar 1908</del>	<del>17 April 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 18 1913</del>	Inc.	72	Dec 15 1920	JAN 31 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ---

Remarks:

39883

Former Roll No. 52 519  
Act June 26 00

Home:

FEB - 9 1921

NAME

AMASA K. RICHARDS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

871218

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		1 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: Amasa K. Richards				Certificate No. 871218											
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 15 70 22 57 50 72											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4/6	4.10		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	45.00		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	60	MAR 27 1913.	1	7	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150 e
	2	7	60		2	6	7.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216
1910.	1	8	60		1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME

(S-P. A. 5)

Richards, Ambrose T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

31577

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

2nd cl Boy U S S Saranac & Cyane

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Mar. 1, 1926		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
	50				

Remarks: *See cert date 3/17/30 on 31577*  
*Feb 26 1930* Reported *MAR 24 1930*  
*7858 883 KA-7/4/23 4254833 7866 CA-10/4/27 #65 canceled 2/1/28*  
*C. de Colmesnil, Genl.*  
*App'td Jan 11 1928 by Superior Court*  
*Napa Co Calif. Bond \$ 1200.*  
*Ev. filed Mar. 1928.*

*Calif ad. 2/24/1927*

*Mar 9, 1926*

NAME:

Richards

Ambrose T. 51689-6 50703

(S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

31577

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1891

Service:

2 cl Boy. U.S.S. Saranac and Cyane

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 6</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Aug 1900</del>	<del>19 May '02</del>				<del>July 29 1916</del>
<del>26 Reint 12</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>10 Sep 1912</del>				
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 1913</del>	<del>17 Apr 1913</del>				
<del>Fees 17</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>June 1916</del>					
<del>23</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 1920</del>					
	<del>30</del>	<del>7 Jan 1925</del>					
Transferred from:	San Francisco.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Sunol, Calif.						
Former Roll No.	98/5			Home:			

NAME  
**AMBROSE T. RICHARDS**  
 Certificate No.  
**31577**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*7,50*

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X X 15	50 27	50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	3/27 220	12 50	12 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4/12	50 12	50				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27	50 11	50				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	12	50 11	50				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	21	50 11	50				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	23	50 19	50				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	21	50 14	50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X X 15	50	17 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X X 12	50	11 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X X 13	50	11 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X X 11	50	11 50					

NAME: *Ambrose T. Richards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *31577*

Last paid to: Rate: *875* ~~15.17~~ ~~30~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 5 18	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 8 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 5 18	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 5 18	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 19 25	1916. 1 6 48 5	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 172	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 5/7 36 42	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 5 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 6 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 Payment Card	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 87 40	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 87 40	1922. 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: Richards, Amelia E. W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 694925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: 1st Co K "16" Wis V. Inf "1" Class Mus Band 1 Bnig. 6" Div 17 Army Corps

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 26 Dec 1908	11 Jan'y 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9-1922  
Remarks: (Notes)

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: Richards Amos

Certificate No. 1075389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 6980 War with Spain.

Service: Co. F-4-4th Ky Vd

Disability: Malaria

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	22 Nov 05	27 Dec 05
Inc	12	24 Feb'y. 09	23 Mar 09

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54

Home:

NAME

Amelia E. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

694925

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27 <sup>L</sup> 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 27 <sup>L</sup> 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 18 36	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 29 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 123.29	4 4 36	4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.	4	4

NAME

Amos Richards

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1075389

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

6.980

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 5 4 36	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 10 4 12	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 11 4 12	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	5 12 4 12	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	6 1 4 12	1925. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	7 2 4 12	2
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	8 3 4 12	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	9 4 4 12	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	10 5 4	1929. 1
2 11 37 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	11 6 4	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	12 3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	13 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	14 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	15 2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922.	16 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	17 4	4

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)  
**63**

NAME: *Richards Amos* *14-a.*

Certificate No. *194.331* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. I-73' Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 16/07</del>	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16-1913</i>	<i>Jul 7-1913</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

*June 17/17* Accepted order dated *Jan 26/18*  
payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: *rr*

Died: *June 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

*r/b*

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)  
**292.353**

NAME: *Richards Amos*

Certificate No. *436,235* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 29 45. 0 r 9* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>5 nov 07</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>18 Nov 17 and</i>				
<i>to end May 28-12 date of death.</i>							

Fees: *paid to Emma Richards*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *128, 23P* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: 14-a Amos Richards										Certificate No. 194331					
Last paid to: 63					Rate: \$2.25					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	7	34 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36 <sup>17.73</sup>		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	72 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	21	36 <sup>67</sup>	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Amos Richards										Certificate No. 436.235					
Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 1907					Rate: 20-30-					Remarks: 292.353					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12.60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4	13	25.60		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	19/12	56 <sup>67</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	60		3		77		3				3		
	4	9			4		33		4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4		



NAME:

Richards Amos J.

From Act June 27 90.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

902 206

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv 14 Indpt Sutey Mass La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	10 June 1907	13 July 1908				
Inc	20	3 Feb. 1910	18 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

29 Jan'y 1912

Bureau notified:

11 April 1912 (Agent's cards)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

NAME:

Amos J. Richards Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

902 206

Last paid to

47 Dec 1907

Rate:

20(15)fr 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 16 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4 1/23 17 40	4 6 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1912. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 25 5 17	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards Andrew* (3-P. A. 5.) 105

Certificate No. *33435* NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt. U.S.M.C.*

Disability: *Sunstroke, res. paralysis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>72 July 6/01.</del>	<del>Dec. 28/03</del>				
REISSUE		<i>50 Sept 18-1915</i>	<i>Dec 2-1915</i>				

Fees: *U.S. Naval Hospital New York, N.Y. Adm. April 27, 1916 Disch'd June 3, 1916*

REISSUE *to correct date.*

Transferred from: *New York - 1/8/04. PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Transferred from MAY -4 1915*

Died: *May 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1918* *Group 2 to Group 3*

Remarks: *U.S. Naval Home fr. 3/3/13. Disch'd for Home 7/6/14*

*\*Check #7601041 for \$216 dated 5/4/15 made payable Treas. U.S. # 5/7/15.*

*Ret'd to Home 8/25/13 (leave waived) Check No. 8465933 Dated Dec 4, 1915 Canceled*

*On leave 6 mos. fr. 9/11/13*

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1915* Home: *USN 6/16/16*

NAME: *Richards, Andrew* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *33435* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Spain*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>72</i>	<i>to 574/15</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 MAY -4 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 105 Andrew Richards, WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No. 33,435	
Last paid to:				Rate: 50		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 216	1915. 1	4 216	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 216	1915. 2	*5/4 216	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 216	1915. 3	4 216	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 216	1915. 4	28 160 <sup>27</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 216	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 216	1916. 2	13 20 <sup>us</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 216	1916. 3	6 150 <sup>us</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 216	1916. 4	5 150 <sup>us</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 216	1913. 1	4 216	1917. 1	6 150 <sup>us</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 216	1913. 2	22 146 <sup>us</sup>	1917. 2	6 150 <sup>us</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 216	1913. 3	23 69 <sup>us</sup>	1917. 3	5 150 <sup>us</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 216	1913. 4	7/5 112 <sup>us</sup>	1917. 4	5 150 <sup>us</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 216	1914. 1	3/2 216	1918. 1	5 150 <sup>us</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 216	1914. 2	6/16-216	1918. 2	150	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 216	1914. 3	27 216	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 216	1914. 4	12 148 <sup>us</sup>	1918. 4	69 <sup>us</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:										Certificate No.	
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Andrew* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *428873* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr 178<sup>th</sup> Reg U S* *(direct)*

Disability: *Inj of breast, back & shoulders & res & res*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>16 Mich 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct. 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1919</i>	

Fees: *7/6* 1916 *Approved order dated 3/23/17*

payable to widow: *Lucy A* *3/27*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* *sr* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916* Check No. *2192892* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162 June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Andrew J* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *878021* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Corpl E ~ 1<sup>st</sup> Co Mo Mil*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

Fees: *10* *Died Nov 14/17* *Approved order dated Nov 29/18*

payable to widow: *Louisa*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177 JUN 27 1890* Home:

*12/6*

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>428873</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>11</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9			1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	10			3	4	75		3			
	4			4	10			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	10			1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	12			3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3			
	4			4	11			4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4	<i>57</i>		2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4			4	4	57		4		GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1			1	4	57		1				1			
	2			2	4	57		2				2			
	3			3	4	57		3				3			
	4			4	11			4				4			
				1914. <i>inc 5</i> 58.60											

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>878021</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i> <del>25</del> <i>27.50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
				1914. <i>67.50</i>											
				1918. <i>1/15/19 82.50</i>											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Andrew K* 31761

Certificate No. *799675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. C. 16 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 10</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>14 May 07</del>		30	22 Jan 1918	16 June 1913
<del>Res. 10</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>MAY 11 1912</del>	<del>OCT 12 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31761</i>				Home <i>Franklin, Ohio</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Richards, Andrew K.

Certificate No. 799675 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G, 16th Ohio Inf

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Feb 23, 1924</i>	Reported <i>MAR 17 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 3/11/24</i>	
				<i>1118—Poult Olive St. West Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	
				<i>JUL 24 1924</i>	
				<i>Accrued order dated <u>Feb 23 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Emma G Richards</u></i>	

NAME:

*Andrew N. Richards*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*799675*

Last paid to: *1907*

Rate: *12.19-253040*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	<i>388 13.80</i>	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	<i>4 2040</i>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	<i>4 2040</i>	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	<i>4 77</i>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

ANDREW K. RICHARDS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

799675

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	
MARCH	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	
MAY	4	
JUNE	4 50	DEAD
JULY	4 50	<i>80 3333</i>
AUGUST	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	



NAME

Richards, Andrew L.

Certificate No.

611115

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co D 23 Regt Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1924	Sept. 18, 1925			SEP 24 1925
				Died Sept 10 1925 -		
				Remarks: Letter to Finic 9/17-25 -		SEP 24 1925
used Sep 8, 1925 Accrued order dated			NOV 14 1925	450-vest trunk 27		
payable to widow Mattie Richards				buried in		
				3 weeks		

NAME: Richards Andrew L. 9290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611115. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. Co D 23 Mich Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 July 90	29 June 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. 27323.				Home: 15450			

6-681

NAME ANDREW L. RICHARDS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 611115

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

HECK CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: Andrew L. Richards										Certificate No. 611.115	
Last paid to: SEP 1908					Rate: 12.					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 30	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	DETROIT	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards - Andrew L.*

Certificate No. *611.115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~33161~~

Service: *Pr. Co. D. 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 19 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	May 15, 1914	May 27 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 15, 1919	<i>Sw</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9290. N L.* Home: *1* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Andrew M.* 15

Certificate No. *32931* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Co. 28<sup>th</sup> N. J.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Mar. 3/83.	June 30/83.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 11 1916				
Rec'd	32	Dec 27, 1918	Feb 13, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Accepted order dated Jan 26/20*

Died: *Mar. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home: *Bordentown N.J. 5/31* 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew L. Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>611.115</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>18-24-40-50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		4 72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		4 72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4		4 72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>15 Andrew M. Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>32.931</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 32</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2		5 72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		6 72		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	14	40 80
	2				2		6 72		2	4	72		2		26
	3				3		6 72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		5 72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		72		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: *Richards, Angeline* ✓ DEAD  
Certificate No. *14597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *James E.*  
Service: *Pri co G. (Capt J. A. S. Turner's) 1 Ga vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Dec. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-29-11.*

Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *163*  
*213*

NAME: *Richards Ann* OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *860.775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*  
Service: *Pri 10 12<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17, 1918</i>	<i>February 5, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*  
Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
Died: *Apr. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:  
Former Roll No. FEB 19 1922

NAME: <i>Angeline Richards</i> ✓				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>14597</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>											
1907.	1		<b>9</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
				<b>KNOXVILLE</b>											

NAME: <i>Ann Richards</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.775</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								<b>MAR 3 1897</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<b>GROUP 1</b>							

NAME: *Richards Ann D.*

Certificate No. *755770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Richards*

Service: *Priv. Battery F. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio L. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 26, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Richards Ann E.* *60550*

Certificate No. *613683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Luman H.*

Service: *Co. 10 77 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>1 May 05</i>	<i>9 Aug 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *8-3-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: ANN D. RICHARDS.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

755770

Last paid to: 755770 Rate: 12 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/12 33 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-684

NAME:

Ann E. Richards

Certificate No.

60550

613683

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 20 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/16 36	1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richards Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Certificate No.** *807.669* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas J.*

**Service:** *Priv C 84 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	<i>May 16, 1916</i>	<i>Forrest</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	<i>July 9, 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<i>5/27</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				6-879		

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** **Richards Anna K**

**Certificate No.** **957743** | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** **Joseph W**

**Service** **Pt A 128 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 10 1924</b>	<b>Feb 5 1925</b>			
<b>Died</b>		<i>Dec. 26, 1925</i>				
<b>Reported</b>			<b>JAN 19 1926</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME:

*Anna Richards*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*807669*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ <sup>25</sup> 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>13 6/16 w/d 80</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

Anna K Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

957743

Fees

\$10 Clara E Young *7/7/25*

*Handwritten signature*

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

fee  
 17.44  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30  
 4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
*7/7/25*

*3-1481  
7/12/26*

NAME

RICHARDS, ANNA M

MOTHER

Certificate No. 746052

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

Samuel N

Service

Chief Boatswain's Mate U S Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sep 1 1922					

Died

*Mch - 18 - 1930* (about)

Reported

*APR 25 1930*

Remarks

✓ Ferdinand H Richards, Gdn 6/24/29  
Philadelphia Co. Pa. Common Pleas Ct.  
Bond \$1,000

*RESIDENCE PHILA PA Sept. 1929*

AUG 19 1929

NAME:

Richards, Anna M.

MOTHER 23-G

Certificate No.

746.052

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel N.

Service:

Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 23/12	July 29/12				
	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ANNA M RICHARDS (Feeble minded)

MOTHER

Certificate No 746052

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

Ferdinand H Richards Gdn GROUP 2 P 2

RATE-	20	20	20	20	20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	13-20				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	21-20				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	30-20				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20-20				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	17-20				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15-20				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	23-20				

NAME: 23-G Anna M. Richards MOTHER Certificate No. 746.052

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: F.A. Butler REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1 4 12
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 2 4 12
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 12	1927. 3 4 12
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4 4 12
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1 4 12
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2 4 12
1908. 3 20 64 40	1912. 3 20 64 40	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 54 12 40	1928. 3 54 12 40
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to ino. Payment Card.

NAME: Richards, Anna S. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7420 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Newton J.

Service: Pt Capt Goff's Co K 2 Washington Territory Mtd Vols.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	2	April 19, 1908				
Died: Oct 24, 1926 - 2						
Reported: NOV 27 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Richards, Anna S. 46479 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7420 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Newton J.

Service: Pt. Capt. Goff's Co. K 2 Wash Ty Mtd Vol

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	25 June 1907	31 Oct 1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: 156-8				
Remarks: Ashland, Ore 156-8						
Former Roll No. 615						

6-679

NAME ANNA S RICHARDS

Certificate No. 7420

Fees

INDIAN WARS,

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Anna S Richards WIDOW				Certificate No. 7420										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	14 36	1923.	1	9 4 36
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	9 4 12
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	1 4
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	1 4
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	2 4 12
	3	11 36		3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	3 4 12
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 4 12
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	5 4
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	6 4
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	12 36		4	36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Anna*

Certificate No. *809.260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. R. 4 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 4. 1916</i>	<i>June 13. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

ISSUES: *INC. 25*  
Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GREENA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Annie* *60705*

Certificate No. *281935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st B 46 Pa VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 July 90</i>	<i>21 Jan 91</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 to \$2.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12-1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*  
*Days P. M. Steubenville*

Remarks: *Check for \$10.00 received Dec 13 1912*

Former Roll No. *70*

6-679

NAME: *Anna H. Richards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *809.260*  
 T O I S I R I L 19th 1928

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>H</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>7/12 36.</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 67.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Annie Richards* Certificate No. *60.705 281935*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3 36	1916. 4	DECEASED	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



**NAME:** Richards, Annie

**Certificate No.:** 370297 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** William

**Service:** Sgt I 107 US 6 Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Aug 92	10 Apr 93
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Dup			27 May 1910

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** April 17 1911 **Bureau notified:** Dec 3 1911

**Remarks:** R.R. Springfield Ill

**Former Roll No.** 21772

6-679

**NAME:** Richards Annie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **SPECIAL ACT**

**Certificate No.:** 399396 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR~~

**Name of Soldier:** Alfred Wilson

**Service:** Sgt @ 2 Battn 16 U S Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	4 mch 1911	31 mch 1911
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1911</b>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 13152

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>9906</i>				370297			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>18 R. E. R</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>18 R. E. R</b>	1915. 2	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>JUL 1908</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>15 AMF</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>12 AMF</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>10 AMF</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>13 HEO</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Form 23, March 10</i> <b>11 EMS</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>15 A. M.</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Annie Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>3862</i>				399396			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 30</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>4 38</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>2 4 60</b>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>APR 1911</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 38</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 2	<b>10 4 30</b>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>NT</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 38</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 3	<b>11 4</b>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 4	<b>12 4 30</b>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>11 NDB</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>5 NT</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 2	<b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>16 LO</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 85.50</b>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 N.T.</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 38</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Annie*

Certificate No. *479201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. No. 4<sup>th</sup> Term Vol Inf.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>Reimbr</i>		<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Oct 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 2/6-2/11/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ch 42539 - 2/4/13 - \$72 - Canceled -</i>						
<i>1110 E 5<sup>th</sup> Av Knoxville Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36.</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards, Annie*

Certificate No. *695784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. B. 15 N.Y. V Eng.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1910.</i>			
Died: <i>May 17, 1928</i>				JUN 4 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME *Annie Richards*

Certificate No. *479201*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 39	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 KNOXVILLE	3	3	3
4	4 1913	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 76 34.40	<i>Paid Annie Richards</i>			
2 8 36	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 36	3 CROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME *Annie Richards*

Certificate No. *695 784*

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY <i>27</i>	<i>60</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST <i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*Let: to 1300  
D-3-1081/29*

NAME: *Richard, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *095784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Richards*

Service: *Co. B, 15th Reg. Vol. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 4 1909	JAN 26 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 feldp Lyon & Lyon 2/9/10.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Richard, Annie Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Richards.*

Service: *Tri 48 Cal Inf*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	20 Jan 1913	JUL 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081-D-MAR 16 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 NOV 23 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>695784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 16 36	1915. 1	15 75	1919. 1	9 11 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 15 36	1915. 2	15 75	1919. 2	10 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 10 36	1915. 3	10 36	1919. 3	15 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 17 36	1915. 4	17 36	1919. 4	10 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 20 36	1916. 1	20 36	1920. 1	11 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/14 17 36	1916. 2	17 36	1920. 2	11 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/14 28 36	1916. 3	28 36	1920. 3	17 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 22 36	1916. 4	22 36	1920. 4	14 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	13 19 36	1917. 1	19 36	1921. 1	12 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 20 36	1917. 2	20 36	1921. 2	13 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	19 20 36	1917. 3	20 36	1921. 3	12 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	1/14 20 61.13	1917. 4	20 61.13	1921. 4	13 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	1/14 20 75	1918. 1	20 75	1922. 1	13 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	8 15 36	1918. 2	14 75	1922. 2	15 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 16 36	1918. 3	16 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	8 12 36	1918. 4	17 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ANNIE C RICHARDS</i>				Certificate No. <i>761794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	3 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 4 36	1916. 3	4 95.50	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	CHECK CANCEL
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 69.87	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richards Annie C.*

Certificate No. *198486.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George L. Robinson*

Service: *Sgt. F. 123. N.Y. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>AUG 19-1914</i>				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: **GROUP 2**  
No fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mich 9-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *RR # 2 Fort Edward*

**DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richards Annie C.*

Certificate No. *621349* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis W. Richards*

Service: *Priv. G. 26; Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 Jan'y. 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mich. 17. 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18. 1914.*

Remarks: **Check No. 4725085 Dated 4 June 1914. Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie C. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>198486</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	17 14.93 4 36	1920. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.46	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	9/2 <i>ref</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Annie C. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>621349</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Richardson, Annie M.

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

842210

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin F Bradley

Service

Sgt D 4 Del Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died		Jan. 1, 1931				
Reported			JAN 17 1931			

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Richards Annie M

Certificate No.

842.210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Edwin F Bradley

Service:

Sgt. D. 4 Del. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 26, 1916	Mch 29, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	or			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee:

R. P. Fletcher \$10. 4/16/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNIE M RICHARDS  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 842210

Act June 9, 1930  
 FORMER WIDOW  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Annie M. Richards* Certificate No. *842.210*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Feb. 4/16 25 933*

NAME: Richards Annie M.

Certificate No. 886.162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Richards 1"

Service: Co. G N. Y. 26. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 25	Sept 29, 1919
		Apr 9, 1920	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17 1920

NAME: Richards, Ansel

Certificate No. 859,004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H 29 me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		28 March, 1907	3 Dec, 1907				
Reis 27		27 May, 1912	23 Dec, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 9, 1917

Bureau notified:

D-3 DEC 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5645651 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

37 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: <i>Annie M. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.162</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
		1				1				1				1	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ansel Richards</i>				Act of May 11, 1911 22698				Certificate No. <i>859.004</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 60	1915.		1	4 81	1919.		1	
		2				2	13			2	4 81			2	
		3				3	9			3	4 81			3	
		4	30 65 60			4	8			4	4 81			4	
		1	9 60.			1	11			1	4 81			1	
1908.		2	8	1912.		2	7			2	4 81	1920.		2	
		3	11.			3	11			3	4 81			3	
		4	9			4	4 60. + 3 60			4	4 81			4	
		1	11			1	4 81.			1	4 81			1	
1909.		2	9	1913.		2				2	4 81	1921.		2	
		3	14			3				3	4 81			3	
		4	11			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	
		1	12			1	4 81			1	GROUP 3			1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 81			2		1922.		2	
		3	13			3	4 81			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 81			4				4	

NAME: *Richardson Anson N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438.811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW,*

Service: *Prv E. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4 June 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 June 1909 (letter)</i>		Remarks: <i>Paid: und. Phebe J. as pr APB 26 Feb. 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *Richardson Archibald* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr I 50 ny Engineers (Arthur's Engrs)* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *Chronic diarr. & dis. of rec. & rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. &amp; Inc</i>	<i>12.7</i>	<i>Dec '87</i>	<i>3 Apr '88</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19.28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15.10</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1917</i>
<i>to end 27 May 1912 under act May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Inc</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				Fees: <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 19 1917</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Anson N. Richards Dead (1908-9)												Certificate No. 438.811											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 90			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 90			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 90			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	12 90			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	4 91			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 3	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Archibald Richards												Certificate No. 35-5-95-8											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15- 19 25- 37 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7 1900															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	96	1923.		1	9 4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	6			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3	6			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	11 4 50			3	
		4				4	6			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6			1	4 57	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	3 11 4 50	1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	5			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	2 4 50			2	
		3	8			3	8			3	4 57			3	4 133 80			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	7			4	5			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	1 4 50			4	
		1	7			1	4 3/5 70 20			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6			4				4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7			1	4 57			1	4 67 50			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 67 50	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7			3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 57			4	4 103 60			4	4 150			4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard C. ...*

Certificate No. *1164622* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Sgt. Batty Co. 1st Field 1st.*

Disability: *Inj. r. elbow joint.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fee: # *10* *PA* *J. L. Bowen, Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RICHARDS, ARTHUR E**

Certificate No. **1204035** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt H, 14th Minn Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>15</b>	<b>April 12, 1921</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb. 3, 1926</b>	<b>Apr. 2, 1926</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *July 18, 1927* | Reported: **JAN 19 1928**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Arthur E. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>341-5 1164, 632</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7/1 21 30</i>	1915. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 30</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 30</i>	1915. 2	<b>4 30</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 30</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 30</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 30</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 30</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<b>4 30</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 30</b>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 30</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 30</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 30</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 30</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 30</b>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 30</b>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 30</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 30</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 30</b>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 30</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 30</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 30</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 30</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 30</b>
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <b>ARTHUR E RICHARDS</b>		Certificate No. <b>1204035</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		50		GROUP 1	
RATE—	15	15	15	15	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	<i>7-30 50</i>	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	30 4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Arthur E*

Certificate No. *1204035* ARMY INVALID... Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. # 14 "Minn Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	15	<i>Apr 12 1921</i>	<i>June 5 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 13 1922** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Arthur W.* **28045**

Certificate No. *14171* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pri # 3 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. and Curvature of the spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>17 June 1878</i>	<i>31 Aug 1880</i>			<i>Jan 24 1915</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1915</i>

Fees: *CK 4311740 - \$216 - 4/4/14 - Disb off auth make payable Gen 5/27/14*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks: *J. B. Richards Gen Warren Co Ia Dist Ct ap. 11/5/13 bond \$2000. eff 5/13/14* *Indians Ia 306. So Howard St*

Former Roll No. *19334* Home: **APR 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur E. Richards</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1204035</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	0 4 15	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6/22 176	1926. 2		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	3B-4 45	1926. 3		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927														

NAME: <i>Arthur W. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>14171</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 Rate: 72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	25 716	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	MAY 11 50 <sup>40</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	152/6	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	82/6	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	72/6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 4 216	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 216	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 216	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	AUG 3 216	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	NOV 18 216	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

DEAD-REPORT  
JUN 2 1910 (3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Richards Atlanta* 79829 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Certificate No. *282829* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W Richards*

Service: *Or O & Mis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb 1891</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Dec. 3, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13, 1910.* Bureau notified: *3701*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant* DEAD-REPORT  
JUN 2 1910  
*Joseph A. Richards, Reedsburg, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *21950* Home: 6-682

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Richards August* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD**

Certificate No. *910796* Law:

Service: *Or 89 & 92 US Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>6 April 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *24 Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1916* Check No *9898580* Dated *Feb 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *McDonoughville, La.*

Former Roll No. *115*  
*188* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Atlanta Richards				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 2 1910				Certificate No. 282829										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		15 36		2				2				2			2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8/12	280-		4				4				4			4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>														

NAME: August Richards				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 910796										
Last paid to: 10 Feb 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		76	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1					
	2				2		13 36		2		4 51		2			2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 51		3			3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 51		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		<del>4 51</del> Dead.	1920.	1					
	2		15 33 33		2		11 36		2				2			2		
	3		19 36		3		19 36		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			3		
	4		13 36		4		8 36		4				4			4		
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		14 36		2		4		2				2			2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3				3			3		
	4		12 36		4		4 51		4				4			4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		14 36		2		4 51		2				2			2		
	3		15 36		3		4 51		3				3			3		
	4		16 36		4		4 51		4				4			4		
												J. 1/20						

NAME: *Richards, Augusta E.*

Certificate No. *823,636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 18" Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. D. D. Tennyson 5/12/19*

Married *1891*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Augusta L.* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *888718* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert W*

Service: *Pt 5 Indpt Batty N. Y L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *May 19, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Augusta E. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823,636</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME AUGUSTA L RICHARDS Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 888718 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Richards Augusta L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888 718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred W.*

Service: *Pr 5 Drafts Battery N.Y. L. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24 1920</i>	<i>June 1 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~16980~~

Certificate No. *739961* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1912.** ~~10700~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. H-29 Regt. Ohio. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Aug 18-1914</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 18-1919</i>	<i>Dec 14-1914.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Sept 2 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1919*

Former Roll No. *27350 N.L.* **JAN 28 1919** ORIGINAL Home: *R.D. 2 Box 40 White Cloud Mich 15161* 6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta L. Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>888.718</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	24	8883 ✓ 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90 4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 5 4
	2				2				2				2	4	90 2
	3				3				3				3	4	90 3
	4				4				4				4	4	90 4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90 1
	2				2				2				2	4	90 2
	3				3				3				3	4	90 3
	4				4				4				4	4	90 4

NAME: <i>Augustus Richards</i>					Act of May 11, 1917					Certificate No. <i>739961</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i><del>6.15</del> 10.50 = 2145</i>					Remarks: <i>38</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 3 6	1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1		2/3 10943
	2				2		7 36		2		4 64 50		2		GROUP 3
	3				3		8 36		3		4 64 50		3		INC.
	4		4/22/08 53.40		4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2		7 36		2		4 64 50		2		
	3		9 36		3		11 36		3		4 64 50		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 64 50		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 50		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		
	3		19 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 50		4		

**DEAD**



NAME: *Richards, Augustus P*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No  
*39,385*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U. M., Sabine, Ohio, & Somerset*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised 15</i>		<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 15 Mch 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 11 1920</i>	<i>Oct 18-1920</i>
Fees:		<i>22<sup>00</sup> 15 Mch 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25. 1921-*

Bureau notified:

*23 1922*

Remarks:

*8 Banks St.*

*Died Dec 25 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1922.*

*W. Somerville*

*to widow Harriette N. Richards*

*Mass.*

Former Roll No.

*OCT 26 1920*

*NOV 14 1922*

Home:

*ORIGINAL*

NAME:

Augustus P. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3156

Certificate No.

39,385

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 50

1922 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	5	55.72		2	4	96		2		
	3	11/11	66.40		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11			2	18			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	15			3	11			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	210.87 B		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	33	35.42		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	28		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 3 DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	11/2552 80			2		
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	13			4		46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Richards Austin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *730703.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Px Co 4<sup>th</sup> P.E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>19 June 1907</del>	27	25	May 1912	3 Jan. 1913
<del>20</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	<del>23 Aug 1911</del>	38		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *6/29 June 29 1920 TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks:

*Med June 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 8-1921 payable to James J. Skinnell*

Former Roll No. *239 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

*NOV 15 1921*<sup>681</sup>

NAME: *Austin Richards*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *730703*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15. ~~27~~ 38 50*

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>17 10</i>			2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	13	<i>58 33</i>		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9			2	1			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	81		3	4	<i>151 20</i>		3				3			3		
	4	12			4	13			4	4	81		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	<i>58 24</i>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	12			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	29	<i>94 50</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	81		3	4	<i>100 80</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4			4		

*Debit*

*Letter to Pa*

*3-1051*

*D 7/14*

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1881

END

